

# Index to *American Historical Review*, Volume 102

The titles of articles and films in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book or film is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the Communications section by (C).

- "Aaron Douglas," by Kirschke, 203  
 "The Abacus and the Sword," by Duus, 502  
 Abadi, Jacob (R), 578  
 Abel, Christopher (R), 1594  
 Abel, Kerry (R), 230  
 Abel, Richard, editor, "Silent Film" (E), 257  
 Abinales, Patricio N., editor, "The Revolution Falters: The Left in Philippine Politics after 1986" (E), 607  
 Abou-El-Haj, Barbara, "The Medieval Cult of Saints: Formations and Transformations," 434  
 Abrams, Richard M. (R), 202  
 Abramson, Albert, "Zworykin, Pioneer of Television," 913  
 Abrash, Merritt (C), 280  
 "Absolute Monarchy and the Stuart Constitution," by Burgess, 1155  
 Accampo, Elinor A., Rachel G. Fuchs, and Mary Lynn Stewart, "Gender and the Politics of Social Reform in France, 1870-1914," 830  
 "Accidents in History," edited by Cooter and Luckin (E), 1601  
 Accinelli, Robert, "Crisis and Commitment: United States Policy toward Taiwan, 1950-1955," 1586  
 Achenbaum, W. Andrew, "Crossing Frontiers: Gerontology Emerges as a Science," 1454  
 "Actium and Augustus," by Gurval, 1134  
 Adams, David Wallace, "Education for Extinction: American Indians and the Boarding School Experience, 1875-1928," 165  
 "Adapting to Capitalism," by Sharpe, 1158  
 Adelman, Jeremy (R), 927  
 Adler, David Gray, and Larry N. George, editors, "The Constitution and the Conduct of American Foreign Policy" (E), 610  
 Adler, Franklin Hugh, "Italian Industrialists from Liberalism to Fascism: The Political Development of the Industrial Bourgeoisie, 1906-1934," 1522  
 Adshead, S. A. M. (R), 1441  
 "The African Diaspora," edited by Jalloh and Maizlish (E), 1285  
 "After Empire," edited by Barkey and von Hagen (E), 1279  
 "After Tylor," by Stocking, 1486  
*Against Exceptionalisms*, by Nolan, 769-74  
 "Against Itself," by Sporn, 557  
 "Against the Imperial Judiciary," by Franck, 173  
 "The Age of Caricature," by Donald, 1160  
 "Agrarian Structure and Political Power," edited by Huber and Safford (E), 610  
 Ahearne, Jeremy, "Michel de Certeau: Interpretation and Its Other," 1455  
 Ahlquist, Karen, "Democracy at the Opera: Music, Theater, and Culture in New York City, 1815-60," 1570  
 Ahmad, Feroz (C), 1302  
 Albisetti, James C. (R), 1181  
 Alcalá, Ángel, editor, "Judíos, Sefarditas, Conversos: La expulsión de 1492 y sus consecuencias" (E), 260  
 Alcock, Susan E. (R), 1131  
 "The Aldo Moro Murder Case," by Drake, 1187  
 Aldridge, Marion D., and Kevin Lewis, editors, "The Changing Shape of Protestantism in the South" (E), 951  
 Alea, Tomás Gutiérrez, and Juan Carlos Tabío, 1275  
 Alexander, Charles C. (R), 553  
 Alexander, Charles C., "Rogers Hornsby: A Biography," 554  
 Alexander, Ruth M., "The 'Girl Problem': Female Sexual Delinquency in New York, 1900-1930," 532  
 Alexandrescu, Vasile, Dumitru Preda, and Costică Prodan, "La Roumanie et sa guerre pour l'unité nationale: Campagne de 1918-1919," 483  
 Alfaro, Fernanda Romeu, "El silencio roto: Mujeres contra el Franquismo," 466  
 Alkana, Linda Kelly (R), 537  
 "All of This Music Belongs to the Nation," by Bindas, 1245  
 "All over the Map," by Ayers, 1564  
 "All the Nations under Heaven," by Binder and Reimers, 201  
 "All This Is the Empire, I Told Myself," by Woollacott, 1003-29  
 Allee, Mark A. (R), 151  
 Allen, Ann Taylor (R), 1180  
 Allen, Craig (R), 565  
 Allen, John Logan, editor, "North American Exploration" (E), 1608  
 Allen, Michael (R), 886  
 Allitt, Patrick (R), 216  
 Alonso, Ana María, "Thread of Blood: Colonialism, Revolution, and Gender on Mexico's Northern Frontier," 586  
 Altendorfer, Otto, "Fritz Schäffer als Politiker der Bayerischen Volkspartei 1888-1945," 1514  
 Altman, Robert, 1274  
 Altschul, Michael (R), 1463

# Index to *American Historical Review*, Volume 102

The titles of articles and films in the *AHR* are printed in italics, and titles of books reviewed are in quotation marks. Books of collected essays are designated by (E). The reviewer of a book or film is designated by (R), the author of a letter for the Communications section by (C).

- "Aaron Douglas," by Kirschke, 203  
 "The Abacus and the Sword," by Duus, 502  
 Abadi, Jacob (R), 578  
 Abel, Christopher (R), 1594  
 Abel, Kerry (R), 230  
 Abel, Richard, editor, "Silent Film" (E), 257  
 Abinales, Patricio N., editor, "The Revolution Falters: The Left in Philippine Politics after 1986" (E), 607  
 Abou-El-Haj, Barbara, "The Medieval Cult of Saints: Formations and Transformations," 434  
 Abrams, Richard M. (R), 202  
 Abramson, Albert, "Zworykin, Pioneer of Television," 913  
 Abrash, Merritt (C), 280  
 "Absolute Monarchy and the Stuart Constitution," by Burgess, 1155  
 Accampo, Elinor A., Rachel G. Fuchs, and Mary Lynn Stewart, "Gender and the Politics of Social Reform in France, 1870-1914," 830  
 "Accidents in History," edited by Cooter and Luckin (E), 1601  
 Accinelli, Robert, "Crisis and Commitment: United States Policy toward Taiwan, 1950-1955," 1586  
 Achenbaum, W. Andrew, "Crossing Frontiers: Gerontology Emerges as a Science," 1454  
 "Actium and Augustus," by Gurval, 1134  
 Adams, David Wallace, "Education for Extinction: American Indians and the Boarding School Experience, 1875-1928," 165  
 "Adapting to Capitalism," by Sharpe, 1158  
 Adelman, Jeremy (R), 927  
 Adler, David Gray, and Larry N. George, editors, "The Constitution and the Conduct of American Foreign Policy" (E), 610  
 Adler, Franklin Hugh, "Italian Industrialists from Liberalism to Fascism: The Political Development of the Industrial Bourgeoisie, 1906-1934," 1522  
 Adshead, S. A. M. (R), 1441  
 "The African Diaspora," edited by Jalloh and Maizlish (E), 1285  
 "After Empire," edited by Barkey and von Hagen (E), 1279  
 "After Tylor," by Stocking, 1486  
*Against Exceptionalisms*, by Nolan, 769-74  
 "Against Itself," by Sporn, 557  
 "Against the Imperial Judiciary," by Franck, 173  
 "The Age of Caricature," by Donald, 1160  
 "Agrarian Structure and Political Power," edited by Huber and Safford (E), 610  
 Ahearne, Jeremy, "Michel de Certeau: Interpretation and Its Other," 1455  
 Ahlquist, Karen, "Democracy at the Opera: Music, Theater, and Culture in New York City, 1815-60," 1570  
 Ahmad, Feroz (C), 1302  
 Albisetti, James C. (R), 1181  
 Alcalá, Ángel, editor, "Judíos, Sefarditas, Conversos: La expulsión de 1492 y sus consecuencias" (E), 260  
 Alcock, Susan E. (R), 1131  
 "The Aldo Moro Murder Case," by Drake, 1187  
 Aldridge, Marion D., and Kevin Lewis, editors, "The Changing Shape of Protestantism in the South" (E), 951  
 Alea, Tomás Gutiérrez, and Juan Carlos Tabío, 1275  
 Alexander, Charles C. (R), 553  
 Alexander, Charles C., "Rogers Hornsby: A Biography," 554  
 Alexander, Ruth M., "The 'Girl Problem': Female Sexual Delinquency in New York, 1900-1930," 532  
 Alexandrescu, Vasile, Dumitru Preda, and Costică Prodan, "La Roumanie et sa guerre pour l'unité nationale: Campagne de 1918-1919," 483  
 Alfaro, Fernanda Romeu, "El silencio roto: Mujeres contra el Franquismo," 466  
 Alkana, Linda Kelly (R), 537  
 "All of This Music Belongs to the Nation," by Bindas, 1245  
 "All over the Map," by Ayers, 1564  
 "All the Nations under Heaven," by Binder and Reimers, 201  
 "All This Is the Empire, I Told Myself," by Woollacott, 1003-29  
 Allee, Mark A. (R), 151  
 Allen, Ann Taylor (R), 1180  
 Allen, Craig (R), 565  
 Allen, John Logan, editor, "North American Exploration" (E), 1608  
 Allen, Michael (R), 886  
 Allitt, Patrick (R), 216  
 Alonso, Ana María, "Thread of Blood: Colonialism, Revolution, and Gender on Mexico's Northern Frontier," 586  
 Altendorfer, Otto, "Fritz Schäffer als Politiker der Bayerischen Volkspartei 1888-1945," 1514  
 Altman, Robert, 1274  
 Altschul, Michael (R), 1463

- "The Ambassadors and America's Soviet Policy," by  
Mayers, 222
- Amdur, Kathryn E. (R), 834
- "The Amerasia Spy Case," by Klehr and Radosh, 1252
- "America Goes to War," by Neimeyer, 515
- "América Latina a fines de siglo," edited by Reyna (E),  
952
- "America on Record," by Millard, 198
- "American Anatomies," by Wiegman, 220
- "American and European National Identities," edited by  
Fender (E), 601
- "The American Columbiad," edited by Materassi and  
Ramalho de Sousa Santos (E), 950
- "American Cultural Critics," edited by Murray (E), 268
- American Exceptionalism*, by Nelles, 749-57
- "American Images of China, 1931-1949," by Jespersen,  
919
- "American Plastic," by Meikle, 561
- "American Political History," edited by Marszalek and  
Miscamble (E), 1286
- "American Popular Culture at Home and Abroad,"  
edited by Carlson and Vicheales (E), 609
- "Americans," by Countryman, 876
- "American Women and the Repeal of Prohibition," by  
Rose, 538
- "America's Communal Utopias," edited by Pitzer (E),  
1609
- "America's Secret War against Bolshevism," by  
Foglesong, 575
- Amitai-Preiss, Reuven, "Mongols and Mamluks: The  
Mamluk-Ilkhānid War, 1260-1281," 487
- Ammons, Elizabeth (R), 520
- Amundsen, Darrel W., "Medicine, Society, and Faith in  
the Ancient and Medieval Worlds," 95
- Amussen, Susan Dwyer (R), 450
- "An Alaska Anthology," edited by Haycox and  
Mangusso (E), 608
- "An Unnecessary Man," by Dowler, 1529
- "The Anatomy of a Naval Disaster," by Pritchard, 1172
- Anbinder, Tyler (R), 1579
- "Ancient Philosophy, Mystery, and Magic," by Kingsley,  
1129
- "Andean Journeys," by Powers, 588
- Anderson, Fred (R), 1561
- Anderson, Margo (R), 921
- Anderson, R. D., "Education and the Scottish People,  
1750-1918," 1169
- Anderson, Warren D., "Music and Musicians in Ancient  
Greece," 432
- Anderson, Warwick, *The Trespass Speaks: White  
Masculinity and Colonial Breakdown*, 1343-70
- Andrew, Donna T. (R), 1489
- Andrews, George Reid, and Herrick Chapman, editors,  
"The Social Construction of Democracy, 1870-1990,"  
780
- Andrien, Kenneth J., "The Kingdom of Quito, 1690-  
1830: The State and Regional Development," 589
- "Anglo-American Policy towards the Free French," by  
Maguire, 1151
- Angold, Michael, "Church and Society in Byzantium  
under the Comneni, 1081-1261," 96
- "Animal Acts," edited by Ham and Senior (E), 1601
- Anna, Timothy E. (R), 233
- "Anti-Semitic Stereotypes," by Felsenstein, 452
- "Antwerp in the Age of Reformation," by Marnef, 1502
- "Aotearoa and New Zealand," by Grey, 159
- Apple, Rima D. (R), 1218
- Appleby, John C., and Paul Dalton, editors,  
"Government, Religion and Society in Northern  
England 1000-1700" (E), 1605
- "The Approaching Fury," by Oates, 1573
- Aquila, Richard, editor, "Wanted Dead or Alive: The  
American West in Popular Culture" (E), 608
- Ara, Angelo, and Eberhard Kolb, editors, "Regioni de  
frontiera nell'epoca dei nazionalismi: Alsazia e  
Lorena/Trento e Trieste, 1870-1914" (E), 600
- "The Arab Middle East and the United States," by  
Kaufman, 860
- "Arabic Historical Thought in the Classical Period," by  
Khalidi, 1537
- "Der Arbeiterinnenschutz im deutschen Kaiserreich," by  
Schmitt, 469
- Arbel, Benjamin, editor, "Intercultural Contacts in the  
Medieval Mediterranean" (E), 944
- Archdeacon, Thomas J. (R), 201
- Archer, Rowena E., and Simon Walker, editors, "Rulers  
and Ruled in Late Medieval England: Essays  
Presented to Gerald Harriss" (E), 603
- "Archive of Contemporary Russian History"; Volume 1,  
"The 'Special Files' for I. V. Stalin," edited by Kozlov  
and Mironenko, 486
- "Are We Not Also Men? The Samkange Family and  
African Politics in Zimbabwe 1920-64," by Ranger,  
497
- "Argentina's Lost Patrol," by Moyano, 246
- Argersinger, Peter H. (R), 542
- "Aria, terra, acqua, fuoco," edited by Rigotti and  
Schiera (E), 597
- "Aristocratic Violence and Holy War," by Bonner, 1195
- "Armes et combats dans l'univers médiéval," by Gaier,  
805
- "Armies and Warfare in the Middle Ages," by  
Prestwich, 1145
- "The Arming of Europe and the Making of the First  
World War," by Herrmann, 1150
- Armitage, David, Armand Himy, and Quentin Skinner,  
editors, "Milton and Republicanism" (E), 259
- Armus, Diego (R), 590
- "The Army and Politics in Argentina, 1962-1973," by  
Potash, 591
- Arnold, David, and Ramachandra Guha, editors,  
"Nature, Culture, Imperialism: Essays on the  
Environmental History of South Asia," 1213
- Arrom, Silvia M., and Servando Ortoll, editors, "Riots  
in the Cities: Popular Politics and the Urban Poor in  
Latin America, 1765-1910" (E), 1287
- "Art as Politics in the Third Reich," by Petropoulos, 841
- "The Art of Cookery in the Middle Ages," by Scully,  
804
- "The Art of Dress," by Ribeiro, 810
- Artaud, Denise, "Les États-Unis et leur arrière-cour: La  
défense de la troisième frontière," 223
- "The Artificial River," by Sheriff, 885
- Ascher, Abraham (R), 141
- Aschheim, Steven E., "Culture and Catastrophe:  
German and Jewish Confrontations with National  
Socialism and Other Crises," 1185
- Ashworth, John, "Slavery, Capitalism, and Politics in the  
Antebellum Republic"; Volume 1, "Commerce and  
Compromise, 1820-1850," 893
- "Astrology and the Seventeenth Century Mind," by  
Geneva, 452

- "Aufklärung, bürgerliche Selbsterfahrung und die 'Erfindung' der Psychiatrie in Deutschland, 1770-1850," by Kaufmann, 1510
- Augustinos, Gerasimos (R), 139
- Auslander, Leora, and Michelle Zancarini-Fournel, editors, "Différence des sexes et protection sociale" (E), 256
- Ausmus, Harry J. (R), 776
- Austern, Linda Phyllis (R), 480
- "Australia, Britain, and Migration, 1915-1940," by Roe, 1556
- "Authority and the Sacred," by Brown, 1136
- "Autopsy on an Empire," by Matlock, 925
- Avella, Steven M. (R), 161
- Avery, Donald (R), 1590
- Avni, Haim (R), 243
- Ayers, Edward L., *et al.*, "All over the Map: Rethinking American Regions," 1564
- "Babe," by Cayleff, 217
- Backman, Clifford R., "The Decline and Fall of Medieval Sicily: Politics, Religion, and Economy in the Reign of Frederick III, 1296-1337," 802
- "Bad Women," by Staiger, 911
- Badran, Margot, "Feminists, Islam, and Nation: Gender and the Making of Modern Egypt," 1538
- Baer, Marc (R), 455
- Bailey, Beth (R), 1584
- Baird, Jay W. (R), 474
- Baker, Jean H. (R), 191, 1573
- Baker, Jean Harvey (R), 521
- Baker, Jeffrey P., "The Machine in the Nursery: Incubator Technology and the Origins of Newborn Intensive Care," 1124
- Baker, Liva, "The Second Battle of New Orleans: The Hundred-Year Struggle to Integrate the Schools," 1249
- Balderrama, Francisco E., and Raymond Rodríguez, "Decade of Betrayal: Mexican Repatriation in the 1930s," 237
- Baldwin, John W. (R), 1142
- Ball, Stuart, and Anthony Seldon, editors, "The Heath Government 1970-1974: A Reappraisal" (E), 604
- Balogh, Brian, editor, "Integrating the Sixties: The Origins, Structures, and Legitimacy of Public Policy in a Turbulent Decade" (E), 951
- Balzer, Harley (R), 1527
- Bambach, Charles R., "Heidegger, Dilthey, and the Crisis of Historicism," 90
- Banac, Ivo, and Katherine Verdery, editors, "National Character and National Ideology in Interwar Eastern Europe" (E), 264
- Banaszak, Lee Ann, "Why Movements Succeed or Fail: Opportunity, Culture, and the Struggle for Woman Suffrage," 1451
- Bandow, Doug (R), 224
- "Banishing the Beast," by Bland, 781
- Banner, Lois W. (R), 901
- Banning, Lance, "Jefferson and Madison: Three Conversations from the Founding," 170
- Banning, Lance, "The Sacred Fire of Liberty: James Madison and the Founding of the Federal Republic," 1562
- Bar-Joseph, Uri, "Intelligence Intervention in the Politics of Democratic States: The United States, Israel, and Britain," 90
- Baranowski, Shelley, "The Sanctity of Rural Life: Nobility, Protestantism, and Nazism in Weimar Prussia," 126
- Baranowski, Shelley (R), 842
- "The Barbed-Wire College," by Robin, 211
- Barber, Kathleen L., "Proportional Representation and Election Reform in Ohio," 542
- Barbir, Karl K. (R), 144
- Barcia, María del Carmen, Laird W. Bergad, and I'e Iglesias Garcia, "The Cuban Slave Market, 1790-1880," 231
- Barkan, Elazar, and Ronald Bush, editors, "Prehistories of the Future: The Primitivist Project and the Culture of Modernism," 1450
- Barkey, Karen, and Mark von Hagen, editors, "After Empire: Multiethnic Societies and Nation-Building, The Soviet Union and the Russian, Ottoman, Habsburg Empires" (E), 1279
- Barnard, Rita, "The Great Depression and the Culture of Abundance: Kenneth Fearing, Nathanael West, and Mass Culture in the 1930s," 557
- Barnes, Jonathan, and Miriam Griffin, editors, "Philosophia Togata II: Plato and Aristotle at Rome" (E), 1604
- Barnes, T. D. (R), 1139
- Barnett, Suzanne Wilson (R), 1546
- Baron, Lawrence (R), 1185
- Barrell, A. D. M., "The Papacy, Scotland and Northern England, 1342-1378," 1467
- "Barren in the Promised Land," by May, 221
- Barron, Hal S. (R), 167
- Barros, Carlos, editor, "Historia a Debate: Medieval" (E), 258
- Barros, Carlos, and Carlos Aguirre Rojas, editors, "Historia a Debate: América Latina" (E), 952
- Barros, James, and Richard Gregor, "Double Deception: Stalin, Hitler, and the Invasion of Russia," 142
- Barry, David, "Women and Political Insurgency: France in the Mid-Nineteenth Century," 1499
- Barry, T. B., Robin Frame, and Katharine Simms, editors, "Colony and Frontier in Medieval Ireland: Essays Presented to J. F. Lydon" (E), 602
- "Barry Goldwater," by Goldberg, 216
- Barstow, Anne Llewellyn (R), 1157
- Bartelson, Jens, "A Genealogy of Sovereignty," 422
- Bartlett, Anne Clark, "Male Authors, Female Readers: Representation and Subjectivity in Middle English Devotional Literature," 1146
- Bartley, Numan V., "The New South, 1945-1980," 562
- Barton, H. Arnold (R), 1229
- Bartov, Omer, "Murder in Our Midst: The Holocaust, Industrial Killing, and Representation," 1449
- Basini, Gian Luigi, "L'industrializzazione di una provincia contadina: Reggio Emilia, 1861-1940," 845
- Bassett, Michael, "Coates of Kaipara," 505
- Basso, Ellen B., "The Last Cannibals: A South American Oral History," 243
- Basu, Aparna, "Mridula Sarabhai: Rebel with a Cause," 1216
- Baswell, Christopher, "Virgil in Medieval England: Figuring the 'Aeneid' from the Twelfth Century to Chaucer," 438
- Bates, Beth Tompkins, *A New Crowd Challenges the*



- Agenda of the Old Guard in the NAACP, 1933-1941*, 340-77
- Batinski, Michael C., "Jonathan Belcher, Colonial Governor," 1559
- "Battles on the Bench," by Cooper, 543
- Baud, Michiel, "Peasants and Tobacco in the Dominican Republic, 1870-1930," 232
- Bauer, Dieter R., and Wolfgang Behringer, editors, "Fliegen und Schweben: Annäherung an eine menschliche Sensation" (E), 1601
- Bauman, John F. (R), 1242
- Bayer, Sherrie L., and Gabriel Haslip-Viera, editors, "Latinos in New York: Communities in Transition" (E), 1286
- Baxter, Craig (R), 874
- Baxter, James C., "The Meiji Unification through the Lens of Ishikawa Prefecture," 156
- Baxter, Maurice (R), 518
- Baxter, Maurice G., "Henry Clay and the American System," 1563
- Baym, Nina (R), 183
- Bayor, Ronald H., "Race and the Shaping of Twentieth-Century Atlanta," 1242
- Beachey, R. W., "A History of East Africa, 1592-1902," 495
- Beasley, W. G., "Japan Encounters the Barbarian: Japanese Travellers in America and Europe," 501
- Beatty, Barbara, "Preschool Education in America: The Culture of Young Children from the Colonial Era to the Present," 163
- Beck, Hermann, "The Origins of the Authoritarian Welfare State in Prussia: Conservatives, Bureaucracy, and the Social Question, 1815-70," 121
- Beck, Hermann (C), 1303
- Becker, Marjorie (R), 586
- Becker, Marjorie, "Setting the Virgin on Fire: Lázaro Cárdenas, Michoacán Peasants, and the Redemption of the Mexican Revolution," 587
- Becker, Marvin B., "The Emergence of Civil Society in the Eighteenth Century: A Privileged Moment in the History of England, Scotland, and France," 1148
- Becker, Robert A. (R), 1562
- Becker, Seymour (R), 849
- Becker-Cantarino, Barbara, editor, "Berlin in Focus: Cultural Transformations in Germany" (E), 605
- Beckles, Hilary, and Verene Shepherd, editors, "Caribbean Freedom: Economy and Society from Emancipation to the Present" (E), 1610
- "Becoming a Physician," by Bonner, 1124
- "Becoming a Revolutionary," by Tackett, 1495
- Bederman, Gail, "Manliness and Civilization: A Cultural History of Gender and Race in the United States, 1880-1917," 903
- Beer, Barrett L. (R), 1153
- Beer, Jeanette (R), 1143
- "Beethoven in German Politics 1870-1989," by Dennis, 1182
- "Before Equal Suffrage," by Dinkin, 530
- "Behind the Frontier," by Mandell, 1560
- Behringer, Wolfgang, and Dieter R. Bauer, editors, "Fliegen und Schweben: Annäherung an eine menschliche Sensation" (E), 1601
- Beik, William (R), 1492
- Beinart, William, and Peter Coates, "Environment and History: The Taming of Nature in the USA and South Africa," 1452
- "Being Muslim the Bosnian Way," by Bringa, 1189
- Belknap, Michal R. (R), 1263
- Bell, David A. (R), 1494
- "Belleville, Ottawa, and Galesburg," by Carr, 1566
- Bender, Thomas (R), 94
- Benedict, Michael Les (R), 1226
- "Bengal Divided," by Chatterji, 508
- Benjamin, Thomas (R), 587
- "Benjamin Franklin and His Enemies," by Middlekauff, 1222
- "Benjamin Lincoln and the American Revolution," by Mattern, 514
- Bennassar, Bartolomé, editor, "Les catastrophes naturelles dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne" (E), 255
- Bennett, G. H., "British Foreign Policy during the Curzon Period, 1919-24," 112
- Bennett, John W., and Seena B. Kohl, "Settling the Canadian-American West, 1890-1915: Pioneer Adaptation and Community Building; An Anthropological History," 927
- Bennett, Vivienne, "The Politics of Water: Urban Protest, Gender, and Power in Monterrey, Mexico," 238
- Bensch, Stephen P. (R), 96
- Bensman, David (R), 196
- "Benson J. Lossing and Historical Writing in the United States, 1830-1890," by Mahan, 902
- Benton, Gregor (R), 500
- Benton, Gregor, "China's Urban Revolutionaries: Explorations in the History of Chinese Trotskyism, 1921-1952," 1550
- Bercé, Yves-Marie, and Elena Fasano Guarini, editors, "Complots et conjurations dans l'Europe moderne" (E), 1278
- Bergad, Laird W., Fe Iglesias García, and María del Carmen Barcia, "The Cuban Slave Market, 1790-1880," 231
- Bergen, Doris L., "Twisted Cross: The German Christian Movement in the Third Reich," 842
- Berger, Ronald M., "The Most Necessary Luxuries: The Mercers' Company of Coventry, 1550-1680," 1474
- Berghahn, V. R. (R), 476
- Bergman, Marvin, and Shelton Stromquist, editors, "Unionizing the Jungles: Labor and Community in the Twentieth-Century Meatpacking Industry" (E), 1610
- Beringer, Richard E. (R), 525
- Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr., "Beyond the Great Story: History as Text and Discourse," 427
- Berkman, Joyce Avrech (R), 1446
- Berkowitz, Edward D. (R), 914
- "Berlin in Focus," edited by Becker-Cantarino (E), 605
- Berman, William C. (R), 923
- Bernard, Joel (R), 226
- Bernardello, Adolfo, "La prima ferrovia fra Venezia e Milano: Storia della imperial-regia privilegiata strada ferrata Ferdinandea Lombardo-Veneta (1835-1852)," 1521
- Bernecker, Walther L., and Volker Dotterweich, editors, "Deutschland in den internationalen Beziehungen des neunzehnten und zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts: Festschrift für Josef Becker zum 65. Geburtstag" (E), 1283
- Bernstein, Gail Lee (R), 501
- Bernstein, Laurie, "Sonia's Daughters: Prostitutes and Their Regulation in Imperial Russia," 850

- Berrios, German E., and Hugh Freemann, editors, "One Hundred-Fifty Years of British Psychiatry" (E), 1281
- Berrol, Selma (R), 165
- Bertrand, Charles L. (R), 1186
- Bessel, Richard, editor, "Fascist Italy and Nazi Germany: Comparisons and Contrasts" (E), 1607
- Bessel, Richard, and Ralph Jessen, editors, "Die Grenzen der Diktatur: Staat und Gesellschaft in der DDR" (E), 605
- Best, Antony, "Britain, Japan and Pearl Harbor: Avoiding War in East Asia, 1936-41," 820
- "Best," by Herbert, 1184
- Bethell, Leslie, editor, "Ideas and Ideologies in Twentieth Century Latin America" (E), 952
- "Better Red," by Coiner, 208
- "Between Reform and Revolution," by Seligmann, 242
- "Between Two Worlds," edited by Gutiérrez (E), 267
- "Beyond Eurocentrism," by Gran, 784
- "Beyond the Great Story," by Berkhofer, 427
- "Beyond the Great Wall," by Gaubatz, 1547
- "Beyond the Rhetorical Presidency," edited by Medhurst (E), 609
- Bezucha, Robert J. (R), 1498
- Bhana, Surendra (R), 1555
- Biagini, Eugenio F., editor, "Citizenship and Community: Liberals, Radicals and Collective Identities in the British Isles, 1865-1931" (E), 945
- Bickers, Robert A. (R), 499
- Bieder, Robert E., "Native American Communities in Wisconsin, 1600-1960: A Study of Tradition and Change," 178
- Biles, Roger, "Richard J. Daley: Politics, Race, and the Governing of Chicago," 564
- Bilinkoff, Jodi (R), 132
- Bills, Scott L., and E. Timothy Smith, editors, "The Romance of History: Essays in Honor of Lawrence S. Kaplan" (E), 1279
- Bindas, Kenneth J., "All of This Music Belongs to the Nation: The WPA's Federal Music Project and American Society," 1245
- Binder, Frederick M., and David M. Reimers, "All the Nations under Heaven: An Ethnic and Racial History of New York City," 201
- Binford, Leigh, "The El Mozote Massacre: Anthropology and Human Rights," 1595
- Birken, Lawrence (C), 624
- Birkner, Michael J., editor, "James Buchanan and the Political Crisis of the 1850s" (E), 950
- Birkner, Michael J. (R), 1559
- Birley, Derek, "Playing the Game: Sport and British Society, 1910-45," 1167
- Birn, Donald S. (R), 1168
- "The Birth of Romantic Radicalism," by Spence, 815
- Black, Allida M., "Casting Her Own Shadow: Eleanor Roosevelt and the Shaping of Postwar Liberalism," 1585
- Black, Gregory D. (R), 912
- "Black Athena Revisited," edited by Lefkowitz and Rogers, 493
- "Black Business in the Black Metropolis," by Weems, 1241
- "The Black Churches of Brooklyn," by Taylor, 1243
- "The Black Press in the Middle West, 1865-1985," edited by Suggs (E), 266
- "Black Soldiers in Jim Crow Texas, 1899-1917," by Christian, 202
- "Blackface, White Noise," by Rogin, 1244
- Blair, Anne E., "Lodge in Vietnam: A Patriot Abroad," 224
- Blair, John, and Brian Golding, editors, "The Cloister and the World: Essays in Medieval History in Honour of Barbara Harvey" (E), 944
- Blakely, Allison (R), 1503
- Bland, Lucy, "Banishing the Beast: Sexuality and the Early Feminists," 781
- Blanke, Richard (R), 139
- Blanning, T. C. W., and David Cannadine, editors, "History and Biography: Essays in Honour of Derek Beales" (E), 941
- Blastenbrei, Peter, "Kriminalität in Rom, 1560-1585," 479
- Bleser, Carol K. (R), 1217
- Bleys, Rudi C., "The Geography of Perversion: Male-to-Male Sexual Behaviour outside the West and the Ethnographic Imagination, 1750-1918," 1123
- Blight, David W., and Brooks D. Simpson, editors, "Union and Emancipation: Essays on Politics and Race in the Civil War Era" (E), 1609
- Blobaum, Robert E. (R), 138
- Blobaum, Robert E. (C), 965
- "A Bloc of One," by Lower, 1580
- "Blood Road," by Schoppa, 152
- "Blood Ties and Fictive Ties," by Gager, 1171
- Bloom, Alexander (R), 1255
- Blue, Frederick J. (R), 1230
- Blumberg, Barbara (R), 1245
- Bobbio, Norberto, "Ideological Profile of Twentieth-Century Italy," 846
- "Bodies and Disciplines," edited by Hanawalt and Wallace, 1468
- Boehler, Jean-Michel, "Une société rurale en milieu rhénan: La paysannerie de la plaine d'Alsace (1648-1789)," 118
- Boehling, Rebecca (R), 1514
- Boesche, Roger, "Theories of Tyranny from Plato to Arendt," 1442
- Bokovoy, Melissa K., Jill A. Irvine, and Carol S. Lilly, editors, "State-Society Relations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1992" (E), 1284
- Boles, John B. (R), 195
- Bolshe Vita*, directed by Fekete, reviewed by Portuges, 939
- Bolton, J. L. (R), 437
- Bonderup, Gerda, "Cholera-Morbro'er og Danmark: Billeder til det 19. århundredes samfunds- og kulturhistorie," 468
- "Bondevækkelse og sekularisering," by Sanders, 1518
- Bonduelle, Michel, Christopher G. Goetz, and Toby Gelfand, "Charcot: Constructing Neurology," 1126
- Bonner, Michael, "Aristocratic Violence and Holy War: Studies in the Jihad and the Arab-Byzantine Frontier," 1195
- Bonner, Michael (R), 1537
- Bonner, Thomas Neville, "Becoming a Physician: Medical Education in Britain, France, Germany, and the United States, 1750-1945," 1124
- "Books and Readers in the Early Church," by Gamble, 794
- Booth, Alan R. (R), 1201
- Bordiugova, G. A., editor, "Istoricheskie issledovaniia v Rossii: Tendentsii poslednikh let [Historical Research in Russia: Tendencies of Recent Years]" (E), 1607
- Boris, Eileen (R), 561

- "Born in the Country," by Danbom, 167  
 Borst, Charlotte G., "Catching Babies: The Professionalization of Childbirth, 1870-1920," 901  
 Botes, Costa, 938  
 "The Boundaries of Charity," by Newman, 1466  
 Bourdin, Philippe, "Des lieux, des mots, les Révolutionnaires: Le Puy-de-Dôme entre 1789 et 1799," 1172  
 Bourke, Joanna, "Dismembering the Male: Men's Bodies, Britain and the Great War," 111  
 Bourke, Paul, and Donald DeBats, "Washington County: Politics and Community in Antebellum America," 891  
 Bournoutian, George (R), 1197  
 Bowden, Henry Warner (R), 181  
 Bowler, Peter J. (R), 1267  
 Bowlus, Charles R., "Franks, Moravians, and Magyars: The Struggle for the Middle Danube, 788-907," 796  
 Boyle, Kevin, "The UAW and the Heyday of American Liberalism, 1945-1968," 564  
 Brackman, Harold (C), 1627  
 Bradshaw, Brendan, and John Morrill, editors, "The British Problem, c. 1534-1707: State Formation in the Atlantic Archipelago" (E), 945  
 Branham, R. Bracht, and Marie-Odile Goulet-Cazé, editors, "The Cynics: The Cynic Movement in Antiquity and Its Legacy" (E), 1603  
 Brasseaux, Carl A., *et al.*, "Creoles of Color in the Bayou Country," 190  
 Bratchel, M. E., "Lucca 1430-1494: The Reconstruction of an Italian City-Republic," 477  
 "Breaking the Codes," by Shapiro, 1500  
 Bregman, Jay (R), 1137  
 Breisach, Ernst (R), 776  
 Breitman, George, Paul Le Blanc, and Alan Wald, "Trotskyism in the United States: Historical Essays and Reconsiderations" (E), 609  
 Brelot, Claude-Isabelle, editor, "Noblesses et villes (1780-1950)" (E), 260  
 Brennan, James P. (R), 935  
 Brennan, Mary C., "Turning Right in the Sixties: The Conservative Capture of the GOP," 566  
 Brenner, Michael, "The Renaissance of Jewish Culture in Weimar Germany," 127  
 Brenner, Michael (R), 840  
 Breslaw, Elaine G., "Tituba, Reluctant Witch of Salem: Devilish Indians and Puritan Fantasies," 512  
 Briant, Pierre, editor, "Dans les pas des dix-mille: Peuples et pays du Proche-Orient vus par un Grec" (E), 601  
 Brick, Howard (R), 548  
 Briggs, Asa, and Daniel Snowman, editors, "Fins de Siècle: How Centuries End 1400-2000" (E), 941  
 Brine, Kevin R., and Garland Cannon, editors, "Objects of Enquiry: The Life, Contributions, and Influences of Sir William Jones (1746-1794)" (E), 1281  
 Bringa, Tone, "Being Muslim the Bosnian Way: Identity and Community in a Central Bosnian Village," 1189  
 Brinkley, Alan, "The End of Reform: New Deal Liberalism in Recession and War," 210  
 "Britain and Italy, 1943-1949," by Gat, 1168  
 "Britain and the Defeat of Napoleon, 1807-1815," by Muir, 1162  
 "Britain and the Last Tsar," by Neilson, 1167  
 "Britain Confronts the Stalin Revolution," by Morrell, 113  
 "Britain, Japan and Pearl Harbor," by Best, 820  
 "Britain, the United States and the Mediterranean War, 1942-44," by Jones, 1448  
 "British Foreign Policy during the Curzon Period, 1919-24," by Bennett, 112  
 "British Idealism and Social Explanation," by den Otter, 1484  
 "The British Problem, c. 1534-1707," edited by Bradshaw and Morrill (E), 945  
 "The British Raj in India," by Burke and Quraishi, 1215  
 "British Relations with the Malay Rulers from Decentralization to Malayan Independence, 1930-1957," by Smith, 113  
 Britnell, Richard, and John Hatcher, editors, "Progress and Problems in Medieval England: Essays in Honour of Edward Miller" (E), 602  
 Britton, John A., "Revolution and Ideology: Images of the Mexican Revolution in the United States," 204  
 Brooke, Stephen (R), 115  
 Brooks, Charles E., "Frontier Settlement and Market Revolution: The Holland Land Purchase," 1565  
 Brookshire, Jerry H., "Clement Attlee," 821  
 Brose, Eric Dorn (R), 121  
 Brose, Eric Dorn (C), 1304  
 Brosius, Maria, "Women in Ancient Persia, 559-331 B.C.," 790  
 "A Brotherhood of Canons Serving God," by Lepine, 800  
 Brown, Dona (R), 225  
 Brown, Dorothy M. (R), 1248  
 Brown, Howard G., "War, Revolution, and the Bureaucratic State: Politics and Army Administration in France, 1791-1799," 827  
 Brown, Jared, "The Theatre in America during the Revolution," 1220  
 Brown, Jennifer S. H., and Elizabeth Vibert, editors, "Reading Beyond Words: Contexts for Native History" (E), 949  
 Brown, JoAnne (R), 207  
 Brown, Judith M., and Martin Prozesky, editors, "Gandhi and South Africa: Principles and Politics" (E), 949  
 Brown, L. Carl, editor, "Imperial Legacy: The Ottoman Imprint on the Balkans and the Middle East," 489  
 Brown, Michael F. (R), 242  
 Brown, Michelle, and Leslie Webster, editors, "The Transformation of the Roman World, A.D. 400-900" (E), 1280  
 Brown, Nicholas, "Governing Prosperity: Social Change and Social Analysis in Australia in the 1950s," 1557  
 Brown, Peter, "Authority and the Sacred: Aspects of the Christianisation of the Roman World," 1136  
 Brown, Peter, "The Rise of Western Christendom: Triumph and Diversity AD 200-1000," 1462  
 Brown, Richard D., "The Strength of a People: The Idea of an Informed Citizenry in America, 1650-1870," 513  
 Brown, Richard D. (R), 780  
 Brown, Roger H., "Redeeming the Republic: Federalists, Taxation, and the Origins of the Constitution," 170  
 Brown, Shirley Ann (R), 433  
 Brown, Stewart J. (R), 1169  
 Brownell, Susan (R), 1548  
 Brownlee, W. Elliot, editor, "Funding the Modern

- American State, 1941–1995: The Rise and Fall of the Era of Easy Finance" (E), 267
- Bruce, Dickson D., Jr. (R), 894
- Brundage, James A. (R), 465
- Brundage, W. Fitzhugh, editor, "Under Sentence of Death: Lynching in the South" (E), 1610
- Brunk, Samuel, "Emiliano Zapata: Revolution and Betrayal in Mexico," 236
- Bryant, Joseph M., "Moral Codes and Social Structure in Ancient Greece: A Sociology of Greek Ethics from Homer to the Epicureans and Stoics," 1456
- Bryant, Keith L., Jr. (R), 927
- Booker, Bernadette, "Descendants de chouans: Histoire et culture populaire dans la Vendée contemporaine," 464
- Buechler, Steven M. (R), 1451
- Buhite, Russell D., "Lives at Risk: Hostages and Victims in American Foreign Policy," 582
- Buhle, Paul M., "A Dreamer's Paradise Lost: Louis C. Fraina/Lewis Corey (1892–1953) and the Decline of Radicalism in the United States," 548
- "Building Paris," by Zanten, 119
- Buisseret, David (R), 516
- Buisseret, David, editor, "Rural Images: Estate Maps in the Old and New Worlds" (E), 599
- Bullock, Steven C., "Revolutionary Brotherhood: Freemasonry and the Transformation of the American Social Order, 1730–1840," 881
- Bullough, Vern L. (R), 1123
- Bunkers, Suzanne L., and Cynthia A. Huff, editors, "Inscribing the Daily: Critical Essays on Women's Diaries" (E), 598
- Burchfield, Joe D. (R), 1484
- "Bürgerkultur im neunzehnten Jahrhundert," edited by Hein and Schulz (E), 947
- Burgess, Glenn, "Absolute Monarchy and the Stuart Constitution," 1155
- Burke, Colin (R), 164
- Burke, Edmund III (R), 863
- Burke, Peter (R), 449
- Burke, Peter, "The Fortunes of the Courtier: The European Reception of Castiglione's *Cortegiano*," 1148
- Burke, S. M., and Salim al-Din Quraishi, "The British Raj in India: An Historical Review," 1215
- Burkhardt, Johannes, et al., editors, "Lange und kurze Wege in den Ersten Weltkrieg: Vier Augsburger Beiträge zur Kriegsursachenforschung" (E), 947
- Burkholder, Mark A. (R), 134
- Burns, Ken, 1273
- Burridge, Trevor (R), 821
- Burstein, Andrew (R), 517
- Burton, Jeffrey, "Indian Territory and the United States, 1866–1906: Courts, Government, and the Movement for Oklahoma Statehood," 182
- Busch, Briton C. (R), 112
- Bush, M. L., editor, "Serfdom and Slavery: Studies in Legal Bondage," 1442
- Bush, Ronald, and Elazar Barkan, editors, "Prehistories of the Future: The Primitivist Project and the Culture of Modernism," 1450
- Bushkovitch, Paul (R), 1532
- Butler, Anne M. (R), 897
- Butler, Diana Hochstedt, "Standing against the Whirlwind: Evangelical Episcopalians in Nineteenth-Century America," 890
- Byker, Carl, Lyn Goldfarb, and Margaret Koval, 593
- Bynum, Caroline Walker, *Wonder*, 1–26
- Bynum, Victoria E. (R), 189
- Byrnes, Robert F., "V. O. Klyuchevskii, Historian of Russia," 1530
- "The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East"; Volume 3, "States, Resources and Armies," edited by Cameron (E), 258
- "The Caddo Indians," by Smith, 179
- "The Caddos, the Wichitas, and the United States, 1846–1901," by Smith, 1580
- Calhoun, Craig, "Neither Gods nor Emperors: Students and the Struggle for Democracy in China," 154
- Calhoun, Daniel F. (R), 113
- Callinicos, Alex, "Theories and Narratives: Reflections on the Philosophy of History," 92
- Calloway, Colin G., "New Worlds for All: Indians, Europeans, and the Remaking of Early America," 1558
- "Calvinists and Libertines," by Kaplan, 1177
- "The Cambridge Companion to Renaissance Humanism," edited by Kraye (E), 597
- Cameron, Averil (R), 1136
- Cameron, Averil, editor, "The Byzantine and Early Islamic Near East"; Volume 3, "States, Resources and Armies" (E), 258
- Camp, Roderic Ai, "Political Recruitment across Two Centuries: Mexico, 1884–1991," 234
- Campbell, Ballard C., "The Growth of American Government: Governance from the Cleveland Era to the Present," 541
- Campbell, James T. (R), 905
- Campbell, Mary Baine (R), 1154
- Camurati, Carla, 937
- "Canada Dry," by Noel, 226
- Cannadine, David, and T. C. W. Blanning, editors, "History and Biography: Essays in Honour of Derek Beales" (E), 941
- Cannon, Garland, and Kevin R. Brine, editors, "Objects of Enquiry: The Life, Contributions, and Influences of Sir William Jones (1746–1794)" (E), 1281
- Cantor, Louis (R), 551
- Cantor, Norman F. (C), 1300
- Cantwell, Robert, "When We Were Good: The Folk Revival," 1260
- "Capacities and Modes of Thinking," by Larson, 969–1002
- "Les capétiens et l'argent au siècle de Saint Louis," by Sivéry, 1144
- "Capital Cities and Their Hinterlands in Early Modern Europe," edited by Clark and Lepetit (E), 1602
- "Caribbean Freedom," edited by Beckles and Shepherd (E), 1610
- Carlin, Martha, "Medieval Southwark," 1467
- Carlota Joaquina: Princesa do Brasil*, directed by Camurati, reviewed by Davis, 937
- Carlson, Andrew R. (R), 123
- Carlson, Lewis H., and Kevin B. Vichales, editors, "American Popular Culture at Home and Abroad" (E), 609
- Carlson, Marifran (R), 245
- Carmack, Robert M., "Rebels of Highland Guatemala: The Quiché-Mayas of Momostenango," 588
- Carpenter, Ronald H., "History as Rhetoric: Style, Narrative, and Persuasion," 94
- Carr, David R. (R), 422



- Carr, Kay J., "Belleville, Ottawa, and Galesburg: Community and Democracy on the Illinois Frontier," 1566
- Carroll, Berenice A. (R), 536
- Carter, Dan T., "The Politics of Rage: George Wallace, the Origins of the New Conservatism, and the Transformation of American Politics," 923
- Carter, Marina, "Servants, Sirdars and Settlers: Indians in Mauritius, 1834-1874," 1555
- Carter, Thomas, editor, "Images of an American Land: Vernacular Architecture in the Western United States" (E), 1609
- Cary, Lorin Lee, and Marvin L. Michael Kay, "Slavery in North Carolina, 1748-1775," 190
- Cashdollar, Charles D. (R), 904
- Cassels, Alan (R), 1524
- "Casting Her Own Shadow," by Black, 1585
- Castle, Emery N., editor, "The Changing American Countryside: Rural People and Places" (E), 267
- "Les catastrophes naturelles dans l'Europe médiévale et moderne," edited by Bennisar (E), 255
- "Catching Babies," by Borst, 901
- "Cathedrals under Siege," by Lehmberg, 1480
- "Catholic and Reformed," by Milton, 100
- "Catholic Devotion in Victorian England," by Heimann, 457
- Cavallo, Sandra, "Charity and Power in Early Modern Italy: Benefactors and Their Motives in Turin, 1541-1789," 481
- "Cavan," edited by Gillespie (E), 260
- Cayleff, Susan E., "Babe: The Life and Legend of Babe Didrikson Zaharias," 217
- Cayton, Andrew R. L., "Frontier Indiana," 1228
- Cell, John W. (R), 1119
- Censer, Jack R. (R), 1172
- Censer, Jane Turner (R), 523
- "Centuries of Economic Endeavor," by Powelson, 778
- "A Century of Spies," by Richelson, 430
- "Century of War," by Kolkko, 430
- "Ceremonies of Possession in Europe's Conquest of the New World, 1492-1640," by Seed, 806
- Cesarani, David, editor, "The Final Solution: Origins and Implementation" (E), 1284
- Challis, C. E. (R), 440
- Chambers-Schiller, Lee (R), 221
- Champakalakshmi, R., and S. Gopal, editors, "Tradition, Dissent and Ideology: Essays in Honour of Romila Thapar" (E), 1285
- "Champions of Charity," by Hutchinson, 1446
- Chance, John K. (R), 1271
- "Chancellorsville," by Sears, 1231
- Chang, Shelley Hsueh-lun (R), 866
- "The Changing American Countryside," edited by Castle (E), 267
- "Changing Differences," by Jeffreys-Jones, 537
- "The Changing Shape of Protestantism in the South," edited by Aldridge and Lewis (E), 951
- "Changing Tides," by Weddle, 516
- "Changing Values in Medieval Scotland," by Gemmill and Mayhew, 440
- Chapman, Herrick, and George Reid Andrews, editors, "The Social Construction of Democracy, 1870-1990," 780
- Chaqueri, Cosroe, "The Soviet Socialist Republic of Iran, 1920-1921: Birth of the Trauma," 147
- "Charcot," by Goetz, Bonduelle, and Gelfand, 1126
- Chard, Chloe, and Helen Langdon, editors, "Transports: Travel, Pleasure, and Imaginative Geography, 1600-1830" (E), 942
- "Charity and Power in Early Modern Italy," by Cavallo, 481
- "Charity, Self-Interest and Welfare in the English Past," edited by Dauntton (E), 944
- Chartier, Roger, and Pietro Corsi, editors, "Sciences et langues en Europe" (E), 257
- "Chartism and the Chartists in Manchester and Salford," by Pickering, 456
- Chase, James S. (R), 887
- Chase, William, et al., editors, "A Research Guide"; Volume 1, "Guide to Collections"/"Putevoditel'"; Tom 1, "Kratkii spravocchnik fondov," 486
- "Chasing Dirt," by Hoy, 162
- Chasteen, John Charles, "Heroes on Horseback: A Life and Times of the Last Gaucho Caudillos," 244
- Chatterji, Joya, "Bengal Divided: Hindu Communalism and Partition, 1932-1947," 508
- Cheape, Charles W., "Strictly Business: Walter Carpenter at DuPont and General Motors," 206
- "Cherishing Men from Afar," by Hevia, 867
- Cherry, Conrad, "Hurrying toward Zion: Universities, Divinity Schools, and American Protestantism," 1581
- Chester, Eric Thomas, "Covert Network: Progressives, the International Rescue Committee, and the CIA," 581
- Chevannes, Barry, "Rastafari: Roots and Ideology," 584
- "Chicago Labor and the Quest for a Democratic Diplomacy, 1914-1924," by McKillen, 547
- Chilcote, Ronald H. (R), 1453
- "Children and Childhood in Western Society since 1500," by Cunningham, 85
- Childs, William R. (R), 209
- "China at War, 1901-1949," by Dreyer, 500
- "China's Local Councils in the Age of Constitutional Reform 1898-1911," by Thompson, 151
- "China's Motor," by Gates, 1544
- "China's Road to the Korean War," by Jian, 153
- "China's Urban Revolutionaries," by Benton, 1550
- "Chirac's Challenge," edited by Keeler and Schain (E), 1282
- "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi, 1818-1918," by Kidwell, 181
- "Cholera in Post-Revolutionary Paris," by Kudlick, 1497
- "'Cholera-Morbro'er' og Danmark," by Bonderup, 468
- Chomsky, Aviva, "West Indian Workers and the United Fruit Company in Costa Rica 1870-1940," 931
- Chomsky, Aviva (R), 932
- Chow, Kai-wing (R), 867
- Christelow, Allan (R), 1196
- Christian, Garna L., "Black Soldiers in Jim Crow Texas, 1899-1917," 202
- Christian, William A., Jr., "Visionaries: The Spanish Republic and the Reign of Christ," 465
- Christiano, Kevin J. (R), 1243
- Christianson, Paul (R), 1475
- "Christmas in America," by Restad, 161
- Church, Stephen, and Ruth Harvey, editors, "Medieval Knighthood"; Volume 5 (E), 259
- "Church and Society in Byzantium under the Comneni, 1081-1261," by Angold, 96
- "Church, Book, and Bishop," by Kaufman, 1136
- Cienciala, Anna M. (R), 484
- "Cinderella of the New South," by Wrenn, 196



- "Circuitos mercantiles y Mercados en Latinoamérica," edited by Silva Riquer, Grosso, and Yuste (E), 610
- "Cities of Alexander the Great," by Fraser, 1131
- "Cities of Light and Heat," by Rose, 197
- "Citizen and Subject," by Mamdani, 1541
- "Citizen Sherman," by Fellman, 526
- "Citizens of the World," by Hancock, 1481
- "Citizenship and Community," edited by Biagini (E), 945
- "City of the Century," by Miller, 1571
- "City on the Seine," by Trout, 1494
- "The Civil War in Appalachia," edited by Noe and Wilson (E), 1609
- "The Civil War in Popular Culture," by Cullen, 193
- Clancy-Smith, Julia (R), 86
- Clarkfield, Gerard (R), 568
- Clark, J. C. D., "Samuel Johnson: Literature, Religion and English Cultural Politics from the Restoration to Romanticism," 103
- Clark, Katerina, "Petersburg, Crucible of Cultural Revolution," 852
- Clark, Nancy L. (R), 864
- Clark, Peter, and Bernard Lepetit, editors, "Capital Cities and Their Hinterlands in Early Modern Europe" (E), 1602
- Clark, Samuel, "State and Status: The Rise of the State and Aristocratic Power in Western Europe," 442
- Clarke, F. G. (R), 1556
- Clarke, Jeanne Nienaber, "Roosevelt's Warrior: Harold L. Ickes and the New Deal," 915
- Clarke, Sally H., "Regulation and the Revolution in the United States Farm Productivity," 209
- "Classical Humanism and Republicanism in English Political Thought, 1570-1640," by Peltonen, 1476
- "Claudian's 'In Eutropium,'" by Long, 795
- Clavin, Patricia, "The Failure of Economic Diplomacy: Britain, Germany, France and the United States, 1931-36," 1150
- Claydon, Tony, "William III and the Godly Revolution," 1479
- Clayton, Bruce, and John Salmond, editors, "Varieties of Southern History: New Essays on a Region and Its People" (E), 607
- Clement, Priscilla Ferguson (R), 184
- "Clement Attlee," by Brookshire, 821
- Clifford, Geraldine Joncich (R), 540
- Cline, Sarah (R), 232
- Clogan, Paul Maurice, editor, "Medievalia et Humanistica: Studies in Medieval and Renaissance Culture" (E), 944
- "The Cloister and the World," edited by Blair and Golding (E), 944
- Close, David H., "The Origins of the Greek Civil War," 140
- "Clovis," by Rouche, 795
- Clulee, Nicholas H. (R), 452
- Coates, Peter, and William Beinart, "Environment and History: The Taming of Nature in the USA and South Africa," 1452
- "Coates of Kaipara," by Bassett, 505
- Coble, Parks M. (R), 500, 1550
- Cocks, Geoffrey (R), 129
- Cocks, Geoffrey (C), 1304
- Codsi, Jean-Claude, 252
- Coetzee, Frans (R), 459
- Coffin, Judith G., "The Politics of Women's Work: The Paris Garment Trade, 1750-1915," 1498
- Cohen, David, "Law, Violence, and Community in Classical Athens," 787
- Cohen, I. Bernard, "Science and the Founding Fathers: Science in the Political Thought of Jefferson, Franklin, Adams, and Madison," 884
- Cohen, Marilyn, editor, "The Warp of Ulster's Past" (E), 946
- Cohn, Samuel K., Jr., and Steven A. Epstein, editors, "Portraits of Medieval and Renaissance Living: Essays in Memory of David Herlihy" (E), 603
- Coiner, Constance, "Better Red: The Writing and Resistance of Tillie Olsen and Meridel Le Sueur," 208
- "The Cold War and Soviet Insecurity," by Mastny, 1536
- Cole, John R., "Pascal: The Man and His Two Loves," 1493
- Cole, Robert (R), 1151
- Coleman, John J., "Party Decline in America: Policy, Politics, and the Fiscal State," 1587
- Coleman, Simon, and John Elsner, "Pilgrimage: Past and Present in the World Religions," 86
- Coll, Blanche D., "Safety Net: Welfare and Social Security, 1929-1979," 534
- Collective Memory and Cultural History*, by Confino, 1386-1403
- "A College for Appalachia," by Searles, 207
- Collier, Simon (R), 780
- Collin, Richard O. (R), 1187
- Collison, Gary, "Shadrach Minkins: From Fugitive Slave to Citizen," 1576
- "The Colombian Caribbean," by Posada-Carbó, 1594
- "Colony and Frontier in Medieval Ireland," edited by Barry, Frame, and Simms (E), 602
- Comacchio, Cynthia R. (R), 228
- "Combattenti senza divisa," by Staderini, 1186
- Comer, Douglas C., "Ritual Ground: Bent's Old Fort, World Formation, and the Annexation of the Southwest," 1569
- "Comercio y fraude en el Perú colonial," by Suárez, 240
- "The Comfort Women," by Hicks, 503
- "Common Fields," edited by Hurley (E), 1285
- "Common Labour," by Way, 926
- "Communities of Violence," by Nirenberg, 803
- Compère, Marie-Madeleine, editor, "Histoire du temps scolaire en Europe" (E), 1602
- "Competition Policy in America, 1888-1992," by Peritz, 546
- "Complots et conjurations dans l'Europe moderne," edited by Bercé and Guarini (E), 1278
- "Comrades and Enemies," by Lockman, 858
- "Il concilio di Trento e il moderno," edited by Prodi and Reinhard (E), 1277
- "Concord and Conflict," by Saul, 1234
- Confino, Alon, *Collective Memory and Cultural History: Problems of Method*, 1386-1403
- Conkin, Paul K. (R), 1265
- Conner, Valerie Jean (R), 547
- Connors, Joseph, editor, "Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome"; Volume 40 (E), 257
- Conniff, Michael L. (R), 931
- Connolly, S. J. (R), 1170
- Conquest, Robert, and Dušan J. Djordjević, editors, "Political and Ideological Confrontations in Twentieth-Century Europe: Essays in Honor of Milorad M. Drachkovitch" (E), 943

- Conrad, Robert Edgar (R), 1442  
 "Conspicuous Criticism," by Shannon, 909  
 Constable, Giles, "Three Studies in Medieval Religious and Social Thought: The Interpretation of Mary and Martha; the Ideal of the Imitation of Christ; The Orders of Society," 435  
 "The Constitution and the Conduct of American Foreign Policy," edited by Adler and George (E), 610  
 "Consumer Rites," by Schmidt, 1216  
 "Contending with Modernity," by Gleason, 1246  
 "A Contest of Faiths," by Yohn, 531  
 "Contesting Cultural Rhetorics," by Marshall, 165  
 Contosta, David R. (R), 1232  
 "Contra la corriente," by Picó, 584  
 Contreni, John J. (R), 433  
 "Controlling Laughter," by Corbeill, 1133  
 "Conversos, Inquisition, and the Expulsion of the Jews from Spain," by Roth, 97  
 Cook, Sharon Anne, "Through Sunshine and Shadow: The Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Evangelicalism, and Reform in Ontario, 1874-1930," 227  
 Coolidge, Martha Henderson, John King Fairbank, and Richard J. Smith, "H. B. Morse: Customs Commissioner and Historian of China," 1233  
 Cooney, Terry A. (R), 915  
 Coope, Jessica A. (R), 440  
 Cooper, Phillip J., "Battles on the Bench: Conflict Inside the Supreme Court," 543  
 Cooper, William J., Jr. (R), 190  
 "Cooperation among Democracies," by Risse-Kappen, 448  
 Cooter, Roger, and Bill Luckin, editors, "Accidents in History: Injuries, Fatalities and Social Relations" (E), 1601  
 Coppa, Frank J. (R), 1521  
 Corbeill, Anthony, "Controlling Laughter: Political Humor in the Late Roman Republic," 1133  
 Cordell, Dennis D., Joel W. Gregory, and Victor Piché, "Hoe and Wage: A Social History of a Circular Migration System in West Africa," 865  
 Cormack, William S., "Revolution and Political Conflict in the French Navy, 1789-1794," 828  
 Corn, Joseph J. (R), 429  
 Cornblit, Oscar, "Power and Violence in the Colonial City: Oruro from the Mining Renaissance to the Rebellion of Tupac Amaru (1740-1782)," 590  
 Corp, Edward, and Eveline Cruickshanks, editors, "The Stuart Court in Exile and the Jacobites" (E), 259  
 Corradi, Juan E. (R), 246  
 Corsi, Pietro, and Roger Chartier, editors, "Sciences et langues en Europe" (E), 257  
 Cosgrove, Richard A. (R), 1164  
 Cosgrove, Richard A., "Scholars of the Law: English Jurisprudence from Blackstone to Hart," 1485  
 "Cosmos in the Chaos," by Graham, 185  
 Costo, Jeannette Henry, and Rupert Costo, "Natives of the Golden State: The California Indians," 509  
 Costo, Rupert, and Jeannette Henry Costo, "Natives of the Golden State: The California Indians," 509  
 "Cotton Is the Mother of Poverty," by Isaacman, 150  
 "Country House Life," by Gerard, 1163  
 "A Country of Limitations," edited by Hillmer, *et al.* (E), 610  
 Countryman, Edward, "Americans: A Collision of Histories," 876  
 "The Countryside in Colonial Latin America," edited by Hoberman and Socolow, 1591  
 "The Course of Human History," by Goudsblom, Jones, and Mennell (E), 597  
 Courtenay, William J. (R), 439  
 "Courts, Counties and the Capital in the Later Middle Ages," edited by Dunn (E), 944  
 Couvares, Francis G., editor, "Movie Censorship and American Culture" (E), 952  
 "Covert Network," by Chester, 581  
 Cowing, Cedric B. (R), 175  
 Cowing, Cedric B., "The Saving Remnant: Religion and the Settling of New England," 511  
 Crăciun, Maria, and Ovidiu Ghitta, editors, "Ethnicity and Religion in Central and Eastern Europe" (E), 263  
 "Crafting the Third World," by Love, 1453  
 Crane, Elaine Forman (R), 510  
 Crane, Susan A., *Writing the Individual Back into Collective Memory*, 1372-85  
 "Creating the National Pastime," by White, 553  
 Creighton, Margaret S., and Lisa Norling, editors, "Iron Men, Wooden Women: Gender and Seafaring in the Atlantic World, 1700-1920," 1120  
 "Creoles of Color in the Bayou Country," by Brasseaux, 190  
 "Creoles of Color of the Gulf South," edited by Dormon (E), 266  
 Cresswell, Stephen, "Multiparty Politics in Mississippi, 1877-1902," 528  
 "The Criminal Law of Ancient Rome," by Robinson, 792  
 Cripps, Thomas (R), 250  
 "Crisis and Commitment," by Accinelli, 1586  
 Croce, Paul Jerome (R), 1127  
 Cromartie, Alan, "Sir Matthew Hale 1609-1676: Law, Religion and Natural Philosophy," 101  
 Crombie, A. C., "Science, Art and Nature in Medieval and Modern Thought," 1443  
 Cromley, Elizabeth Collins, and Carter L. Hudgins, editors, "Shaping Communities: Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, VI" (E), 1608  
 Cronin, Mike, editor, "The Failure of British Fascism: The Far Right and the Fight for Political Recognition" (E), 1605  
 Crosby, Everett U. (R), 800  
 Cross, Gary (R), 1498  
 "Cross, Sword, and Lyre," by Saunders, 136  
 "Crossing Frontiers," by Achenbaum, 1454  
 Crouzet-Pavan, Élisabeth, "La mort lente de Torcello: Histoire d'une cité disparue," 801  
 Cruickshanks, Eveline, and Edward Corp, editors, "The Stuart Court in Exile and the Jacobites" (E), 259  
 Crummey, Robert O. (R), 1528  
 "Crusaders against Opium," by Lodwick, 1205  
 "The Cuban Missile Crisis," by White, 922  
 "The Cuban Slave Market, 1790-1880," by Bergad, García, and Barcia, 231  
 Cull, Robert J., and Lance E. Davis, "International Capital Markets and American Economic Growth, 1820-1914," 530  
 Cullen, Jim, "The Civil War in Popular Culture: A Reusable Past," 193  
 "Cultivating Women, Cultivating Science," by Shteir, 1159  
 "Cultural Identity and Cultural Integration," edited by Edel (E), 258

- "Culture and Catastrophe," by Aschheim, 1185  
 "The Culture of English Puritanism, 1560-1700," edited by Durston and Eales (E), 603  
 Cunningham, Hugh, "Children and Childhood in Western Society since 1500," 85  
 Cunningham, Noble E., Jr., "The Presidency of James Monroe," 518  
 Cunningham, Noble E., Jr. (R), 1224  
 Curry, Ramona, "Too Much of a Good Thing: Mae West as Cultural Icon," 912  
 Curtin, Michael, "Redeeming the Wasteland: Television Documentary and Cold War Politics," 565  
 Cushman, Thomas, and Stjepan G. Meštrović, editors, "This Time We Knew: Western Responses to Genocide in Bosnia" (E), 948  
 Cushner, Nicholas P. (R), 242  
 Cutter, Charles R., "The Legal Culture of Northern New Spain, 1700-1810," 134  
 "The Cynics," edited by Branham and Goulet-Cazé (E), 1603  
  
 "Daddy's Gone to War," by Tuttle, 558  
 Dadrian, Vahakn N., "The History of the Armenian Genocide: Ethnic Conflict from the Balkans to Anatolia to the Caucasus," 857  
 Daftary, Farhad, editor, "Mediaeval Isma'ili History and Thought" (E), 606  
 Dahrendorf, Ralf, "LSE: A History of the London School of Economics and Political Science, 1895-1995," 110  
 Dain, Norman (R), 907  
 "Dalla città allo stato nazionale," by Maggi, 481  
 Dale, Elizabeth, "*Social Equality Does Not Exist among Themselves, nor among Us*": Baylies vs. Curry and *Civil Rights in Chicago, 1888*, 311-39  
 Daley, Anthony, editor, "The Mitterrand Era: Policy Alternatives and Political Mobilization in France" (E), 604  
 Dallin, Alexander (R), 925  
 Dalton, Dennis (R), 507  
 Dalton, Paul, and John C. Appleby, editors, "Government, Religion and Society in Northern England 1000-1700" (E), 1605  
 Daly, Mary E. (R), 822  
 Danbom, David B., "Born in the Country: A History of Rural America," 167  
 "Dancing on Common Ground," by Meredith, 180  
 Danforth, Loring M., "The Macedonian Conflict: Ethnic Nationalism in a Transnational World," 847  
 Daniels, Bruce C., "Puritans at Play: Leisure and Recreation in Colonial New England," 1219  
 "Dans les pas des dix-mille," edited by Briant (E), 601  
 "Dark Sun," by Rhodes, 560  
 Darrow, Margaret H. (R), 111  
 "Das Deutsche Reich in der Südsee (1900-1921)," by Hiery, 123  
 "Das Glück der Bettler," by Rudersdorf, 1508  
 "Daughters of Canaan," by Wolfe, 1217  
 Dauntton, Martin, editor, "Charity, Self-Interest and Welfare in the English Past" (E), 944  
 Davidson, Linda Kay, and Maryjane Dunn, editors, "The Pilgrimage to Compostela in the Middle Ages: A Book of Essays" (E), 1604  
 Davies, Gareth, "From Opportunity to Entitlement: The Transformation and Decline of Great Society Liberalism," 1262  
 Davies, Horton (R), 1480  
 Davies, Wendy, and Paul Fouracre, editors, "Property and Power in the Early Middle Ages" (E), 258  
 Davis, Darién J. (R), 937  
 Davis, John A., and Peter Mathias, editors, "Enterprise and Labour: From the Eighteenth Century to the Present" (E), 600  
 Davis, Lance E., and Robert J. Cull, "International Capital Markets and American Economic Growth, 1820-1914," 530  
 Davis, Natalie Zemon, "Women on the Margins: Three Seventeenth-Century Lives," 808  
 Davis, Ronald L. (R), 1570  
 Davis, Ronald L. F. (R), 177  
 Davis, William C., "A Way through the Wilderness: The Natchez Trace and the Civilization of the Southern Frontier," 177  
 "Davis and Lee at War," by Woodworth, 525  
 Dawisha, Karen, and Bruce Parrott, editors, "The End of Empire? The Transformation of the USSR in Comparative Perspective" (E), 1279  
 "The Day the Presses Stopped," by Rudenstine, 1263  
 Dayan, Joan, "Haiti, History, and the Gods," 231  
 Dayton, Cornelia Hughes (R), 168  
 Dayton, Cornelia Hughes, "Women before the Bar: Gender, Law, and Society in Connecticut, 1639-1789," 878  
 Dean, Carolyn J. (R), 1501  
 Deans-Smith, Susan (R), 585  
 "Death and Exile," by McCarthy, 856  
 "The Death of Satan," by Delbanco, 167  
 DeBats, Donald, and Paul Bourke, "Washington County: Politics and Community in Antebellum America," 891  
 De Benedictis, Angela, "Repubblica per contratto, Bologna: Una città europea nello Stato della Chiesa," 1518  
 "Decade of Betrayal," by Balderrama and Rodríguez, 237  
 DeCaro, Louis A., Jr., "On the Side of My People: A Religious Life of Malcolm X," 569  
 "Decision-Making in the Stalinist Command Economy, 1932-37," edited by Rees (E), 1607  
 "The Decline and Fall of Medieval Sicily," by Backman, 802  
 Deeds, Susan M. (R), 1591  
 "Defending the Land of the Jaguar," by Simonian, 235  
 "Defining Dominion," by Williams, 1147  
 De Grand, Alexander (R), 846, 1471  
 De Grave, Kathleen, "Swindler, Spy, Rebel: The Confidence Woman in Nineteenth-Century America," 183  
 De Grave, Kathleen (R), 1575  
 de Grazia, Victoria, editor, "The Sex of Things: Gender and Consumption in Historical Perspective" (E), 597  
 "Degrees of Equality," by Levine, 540  
 De Hart, Jane Sherron (R), 1122  
 De Jong, Mayke, "In Samuel's Image: Child Oblation in the Early Medieval West," 796  
 De Krey, Gary S. (R), 1478  
 Delbanco, Andrew, "The Death of Satan: How Americans Have Lost the Sense of Evil," 167  
 "Delinquent Daughters," by Odem, 1237

- del Mar, David Peterson, "What Trouble I Have Seen: A History of Violence against Wives," 1236
- Delpar, Helen (R), 1593
- Delumeau, Jean, "Une histoire du paradis." Volume 2, "Mille ans de bonheur," 421
- "Democracy at the Opera," by Ahlquist, 1570
- "Democracy and Authoritarianism in South Asia," by Jalal, 874
- "Democracy's Discontent," by Sandel, 1265
- "The Democratic Socialism of Emile Vandervelde," by Polasky, 834
- "Demon Hordes and Burning Boats," by Katz, 868
- Dempsey, Charles (R), 478
- Dempsey, Charles, editor, "Quattrocento Adriatico: Fifteenth-Century Art of the Adriatic Rim" (E), 947
- den Otter, Sandra M., "British Idealism and Social Explanation: A Study in Late Victorian Thought," 1484
- Dench, Emma, "From Barbarians to New Men: Greek, Roman, and Modern Perceptions of Peoples of the Central Apennines," 1131
- "The Deng Xiaoping Era," by Meisner, 1551
- "Denkmal im sozialen Raum," by Tacke, 445
- Dennis, David B. (R), 841
- Dennis, David B., "Beethoven in German Politics 1870-1989," 1182
- "Descartes," by Gaukroger, 116
- "Descendants de chouans," by Bucher, 464
- "Desert Frontier," by Webb, 149
- "Desire and Discipline," edited by Murray and Eisenbichler (E), 1277
- Desplat, Christian, editor, "Foires et marchés dans les Campagnes de l'Europe médiévale et moderne" (E), 1602
- Dethloff, Henry C. (R), 196
- "Deutsche Dienstmädchen in Amerika 1850-1914," by Wehner-Franco, 199
- "Deutsche Migrationen," edited by Nolte (E), 1282
- "Deutschland in den internationalen Beziehungen des neunzehnten und zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts," edited by Bernecker and Dotterweich (E), 1283
- "Deutschland in Europa," edited by Niedhart, Junker, and Richter (E), 1606
- Deverell, William (R), 896
- Devil in a Blue Dress*, directed by Franklin, reviewed by Cripps, 250
- "The Devil's Disciples," by Hoffer, 877
- "The Devious Dr. Franklin, Colonial Agent," by Morgan, 882
- DeVries, Kelly (R), 1465
- DeWindt, Edwin Brezette, editor, "The Salt of Common Life: Individuality and Choice in the Medieval Town, Countryside, and Church: Essays presented to J. Ambrose Raftis" (E), 602
- "De Witt Clinton and the Rise of the People's Men," by Hanyan and Hanyan, 887
- Deych, Genrich M., "A Research Guide to Materials on the History of Russian Jewry (Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries) in Selected Archives of the Former Soviet Union"/"Putevoditel'; Arkhivnye dokumenty po istorii evreev v Rossii v XIX-nachale XX vv," 486
- Deyon, Pierre, Jean-Claude Richez, and Léon Strauss, editors, "Marc Bloch: L'historien et la cité" (E), 1282
- Di Scala, Spencer M., editor, "Italian Socialism: Between Politics and History" (E), 606
- Di Tella, Torcuato S., "National Popular Politics in Early Independent Mexico, 1820-1847," 233
- "Dialogues across Civilizations," by Prazniak, 1441
- Diefendorf, Jeffrey M. (R), 130
- "Différence des sexes et protection sociale," edited by Auslander and Zancarini-Fournel (E), 256
- Dikötter, Frank, "Sex, Culture and Modernity in China: Medical Science and the Construction of Sexual Identities in the Early Republican Period," 1548
- Dilcher, Gerhard, and Cinzio Violante, editors, "Strutture e trasformazioni della signoria rurale nei secoli X-XIII" (E), 1280
- Dillery, John, "Xenophon and the History of His Times," 1457
- Dimock, Wai Chee, "Residues of Justice: Literature, Law, Philosophy," 1118
- Din, Gilbert C., editor, "The Louisiana Purchase Bicentennial Series in Louisiana History" (E), 607
- Dinges, Martin, "Der Maurermeister und der Finanzrichter: Ehre, Geld und soziale Kontrolle im Paris des 18. Jahrhunderts," 1494
- Dinkin, Robert J., "Before Equal Suffrage: Women in Partisan Politics from Colonial Times to 1920," 530
- Dintenfass, Michael (R), 105, 1488
- "Diplomacy and World Power," edited by Dockrill and McKercher (E), 946
- "Direct Action," by Tracy, 1257
- Dirlik, Arif (R), 1207
- "The Discipline of History and the History of Thought," by Lemon, 91
- "Discovering the Women in Slavery," edited by Morton, 522
- "Disembodied Voices," by Monson, 480
- "Dismembering the Male," by Bourke, 111
- "Disorderly Women and Female Power in the Street Literature of Early Modern England and Germany," by Wiltenburg, 443
- "The Dissenters"; Volume 2, "The Expansion of Evangelical Nonconformity," by Watts, 1165
- "The Distorted Past," by Fontana, 1469
- "Diversity and Accommodation," edited by Puglisi (E), 1608
- "Dixie Debates," edited by King and Taylor (E), 266
- Dixon, Karen Ramsey, and Pat Southern, "The Late Roman Army," 1139
- Dixon, Laurinda S., "Perilous Chastity: Women and Illness in Pre-Enlightenment Art and Medicine," 444
- Dixon, Suzanne (R), 1135
- Djordjevich, Dušan J., and Robert Conquest, editors, "Political and Ideological Confrontations in Twentieth-Century Europe: Essays in Honor of Milorad M. Drachkovitch" (E), 943
- Doak, Kevin M., *What Is a Nation and Who Belongs? National Narratives and the Ethnic Imagination in Twentieth-Century Japan*, 283-309
- Dobroszycki, Lucjan, "Reptile Journalism: The Official Polish-Language Press under the Nazis, 1939-1945," 139
- Dockrill, Michael, and David French, editors, "Strategy and Intelligence: British Policy during the First World War" (E), 604
- Dockrill, Michael, and Brian McKercher, editors, "Diplomacy and World Power: Studies in British Foreign Policy, 1890-1950" (E), 946
- Domenach, Jean-Luc, "The Origins of the Great Leap Forward: The Case of One Chinese Province," 153



- Donadoni, Sergio, editor, "The Egyptians" (E), 1603
- Donagan, Barbara (R), 99
- Donald, Diana, "The Age of Caricature: Satirical Prints in the Reign of George III," 1160
- Donlan, Walter (R), 1456
- "Donna, disciplina, creanza cristiana dal XV al XVII secolo," edited by Zarri (E), 263
- "Donne et spazio," edited by Gagliani and Salvati (E), 256
- "Dorf und Religion," by Schmidt, 1517
- Dormon, James H., editor, "Creoles of Color of the Gulf South" (E), 266
- dos Santos Gomes, Flávio, and João José Reis, editors, "Liberdade por um fio: História dos quilombos no Brasil," 1596
- Dotterweich, Volker, and Walther L. Bernecker, editors, "Deutschland in den internationalen Beziehungen des neunzehnten und zwanzigsten Jahrhunderts: Festschrift für Josef Becker zum 65. Geburtstag" (E), 1283
- "Double Deception," by Barros and Gregor, 142
- Douglas, Davison M., "Reading, Writing, and Race: The Desegregation of the Charlotte Schools," 219
- Dowd, Gregory Evans (R), 179
- Dowler, Wayne, "An Unnecessary Man: The Life of Apollon Grigor'ev," 1529
- Downs, Laura Lee, "Manufacturing Inequality: Gender Division in the French and British Metalworking Industries, 1914-1939," 446
- Doyle, Don H. (R), 891
- Drake, Paul W., "Labor Movements and Dictatorships: The Southern Cone in Comparative Perspective," 935
- Drake, Richard, "The Aldo Moro Murder Case," 1187
- Drake, Richard (R), 1188
- Dream Girls*, directed by Longinotto and Williams, reviewed by Keirstead, 251
- "A Dreamer's Paradise Lost," by Buhle, 548
- Dreyer, Edward L., "China at War, 1901-1949," 500
- Drummond, Gordon D. (R), 476
- Dryden, Steve, "Trade Warriors: USTR and the American Crusade for Free Trade," 224
- Duara, Prasenjit (R), 1553
- Duara, Prasenjit, *Transnationalism and the Predicament of Sovereignty: China, 1900-1945*, 1030-51
- Duara, Prasenjit, "Rescuing History from the Nation: Questioning Narratives of Modern China," 1206
- Dudbridge, Glen, "Religious Experience and Lay Society in T'ang China: A Reading of Tai Fu's 'Kuang-i chi,'" 1542
- Dudden, Arthur Power (R), 574, 919; (C), 1628
- Duiker, William J. (R), 1210
- Dukes, Jack R. (R), 142
- Dülmen, Richard van, editor, "Körper-Geschichten" (E), 255
- Dumenil, Lynn, "The Modern Temper: American Culture and Society in the 1920s," 550
- Dunaway, Wilma A., "The First American Frontier: Transition to Capitalism in Southern Appalachia, 1700-1860," 516
- Dunkley, Peter (R), 814
- Dunlap, Patricia Riley, "Riding Astride: The Frontier in Women's History," 897
- Dunn, Diana E. S., editor, "Courts, Counties and the Capital in the Later Middle Ages" (E), 944
- Dunn, Maryjane, and Linda Kay Davidson, editors, "The Pilgrimage to Compostela in the Middle Ages: A Book of Essays" (E), 1604
- Dunn, Seamus, and T. G. Fraser, editors, "Europe and Ethnicity: The First World War and Contemporary Ethnic Conflict" (E), 943
- Dunphy, Richard, "The Making of Fianna Fáil Power in Ireland 1923-1948," 822
- Dupuy, Roger, and Marcel Morabito, editors, "1795: Pour une République sans Révolution" (E), 946
- Durston, Christopher, and Jacqueline Eales, editors, "The Culture of English Puritanism, 1560-1700" (E), 603
- Dusinberre, William, "Them Dark Days: Slavery in the American Rice Swamps," 523
- Dussel, Enrique, "The Invention of the Americas: Eclipse of 'the Other' and the Myth of Modernity," 425
- Duus, Peter, "The Abacus and the Sword: The Japanese Penetration of Korea, 1895-1910," 502
- Duus, Peter, Ramon H. Myers, and Mark R. Peattie, editors, "The Japanese Wartime Empire, 1931-1945," 1553
- "Dwight Macdonald and the 'politics' Circle," by Sumner, 1256
- Dyck, Harvey L., editor, "The Pacifist Impulse in Historical Perspective: Essays in Honour of Peter Brock" (E), 254
- Dyer, Christopher (R), 804
- Dyer, Colin (R), 119
- Dyer, Donald L., editor, "Studies in Moldovan: The History, Culture, Language and Contemporary Politics of the People of Moldova" (E), 949
- Dyson, Stephen L. (R), 1461
- Dziewanowski, M. K. (R), 138
- Eagles, Charles W., editor, "Is There a Southern Political Tradition?" (E), 266
- Eales, Jacqueline, and Christopher Durston, editors, "The Culture of English Puritanism, 1560-1700" (E), 603
- "Early Rome and Latium," by Smith, 791
- "Earning Respect," by Sangster, 229
- "The East in the West," by Goody, 1441
- "Eastern Phoenix," by Hane, 1204
- "The Ebbs and Flows of Fortune," by Head, 1153
- Eckes, Alfred E. (R), 573, 1116
- Eckes, Alfred E., Jr., "Opening America's Market: U.S. Foreign Trade Policy since 1776," 572
- Eckstein, Arthur M. (R), 1132
- Eckstein, Susan Eva (R), 238
- Eco, Umberto, "The Search for the Perfect Language," 776
- "An Economic and Social History of the Ottoman Empire, 1300-1914," edited by Inalcik and Quataert, 488
- "L'économie rurale namuroise au bas moyen âge"; Volume 4, "La communauté et la vie rurale," by Génicot, 1144
- Edel, Doris, editor, "Cultural Identity and Cultural Integration: Ireland and Europe in the Early Middle Ages" (E), 258
- "Education and the Scottish People, 1750-1918," by Anderson, 1169
- "Education for Extinction," by Adams, 165



- "Education, Society, and Economic Opportunity," by Vinovskis, 166
- "Edward Gibbon and Empire," edited by McKitterick and Quinault (E), 1281
- Egea, Antonio Robles, editor, "Política en penumbra: Patronazgo y clientelismo políticos en la España contemporánea" (E), 1605
- Egerton, Douglas R. (R), 1273
- "The Egyptians," edited by Donadoni (E), 1603
- Ehrenberg, John, "Proudhon and His Age," 1173
- Ehrlich, Cyril, "First Philharmonic: A History of the Royal Philharmonic Society," 110
- Ehrman, Bart D. (R), 794
- Eichengreen, Barry, editor, "Europe's Post-War Recovery" (E), 256
- Eire, Carlos M. N., "From Madrid to Purgatory: The Art and Craft of Dying in Sixteenth-Century Spain," 132
- Eisenbichler, Konrad, and Jacqueline Murray, editors, "Desire and Discipline: Sex and Sexuality in the Premodern West" (E), 1277
- "Eisenhower and the Suez Crisis of 1956," by Kingseed, 577
- "The El Mozote Massacre," by Binford, 1595
- "Elections before Democracy," edited by Posada-Carbó (E), 255
- "Elementarbildung in Jugoslawien (1918-1941)," by Mayer, 1188
- "Elite Military Formations in War and Peace," edited by Ion and Neilson (E), 255
- Ellis, Jack D. (R), 1497
- Ellis, Steven G., "Tudor Frontiers and Noble Power: The Making of the British State," 99
- Elofson, W. M., "The Rockingham Connection and the Second Founding of the Whig Party, 1768-1773," 1160
- Elsnor, John, and Simon Coleman, "Pilgrimage: Past and Present in the World Religions," 86
- Elton, Hugh, "Warfare in Roman Europe, AD 350-425," 1139
- Elton, Hugh, "Frontiers of the Roman Empire," 1461
- Ely, James W., Jr. (R), 173
- "The Emergence of Civil Society in the Eighteenth Century," by Becker, 1148
- "The Emergence of Monarchy in North India," by Roy, 506
- "The Emerging Midwest," by Etcheson, 1568
- Emerton, Norma E. (R), 1493
- "Emiliano Zapata," by Brunk, 236
- Emmer, Pieter, and Femme Gaastra, editors, "The Organization of Interocceanic Trade in European Expansion, 1450-1800" (E), 1278
- Emmons, Terence (R), 1530
- "The Empty Cradle," by Marsh and Ronner, 1218
- "The End of Empire? The Transformation of the USSR in Comparative Perspective," edited by Dawisha and Parrott (E), 1279
- "The End of Reform," by Brinkley, 210
- "The End of Roman Britain," by Jones, 1461
- "ENEPIEIA," edited by Strubbe, Tybout, and Versnel (E), 1280
- Engel, Barbara Alpern (R), 850
- "Engendering the Chinese Revolution," by Gilmartin, 869
- "Engineering Labour," edited by Meiksins and Smith (E), 942
- "'England Arise!'" by Fielding, Thompson, and Tiratsoo, 115
- English, Richard, "Radicals and the Republic: Socialist Republicanism in the Irish Free State, 1925-1937," 461
- "The English and the Norman Conquest," by Williams, 798
- "The English Hospital, 1070-1570," by Orme and Webster, 436
- "Enterprise and Labour," edited by Mathias and Davis (E), 600
- "Environment and History," by Beinart and Coates, 1452
- "Environmental Inequalities," by Hurley, 218
- "Envisioning Eastern Europe," edited by Kennedy (E), 1284
- Epstein, James (R), 815
- Epstein, S. R. (R), 477
- Epstein, Steven A., and Samuel K. Cohn, Jr., editors, "Portraits of Medieval and Renaissance Living: Essays in Memory of David Herlihy" (E), 603
- "Erasmus' Vision of the Church," edited by Pabel (E), 255
- Erenberg, Lewis A., and Susan E. Hirsch, editors, "The War in American Culture: Society and Consciousness during World War II," 918
- Ericson, Steven J. (R), 1554
- Erie, Steven P. (R), 897
- "The Eritrean Struggle for Independence," by Iyob, 1541
- Ermarth, Michael (R), 90
- Ernst, Daniel R., "Lawyers against Labor: From Individual Rights to Corporate Liberalism," 545
- Errington, Elizabeth Jane, "Wives and Mothers, Schoolmistresses and Scullery Maids: Working Women in Upper Canada, 1790-1840," 583
- "Establishing Democracies," edited by Fischer (E), 256
- "The Establishment of Communist Regimes in Eastern Europe, 1944-1949," edited by Naimark and Gibianski (E), 1607
- Estes, J. Worth (R), 1124
- "Les États-Unis et leur arrière-cour," by Artaud, 223
- "États-Unis/Mexique," edited by Ricard (E), 1611
- Etcheson, Nicole, "The Emerging Midwest: Upland Southerners and the Political Culture of the Old Northwest, 1787-1861," 1568
- Etherington, Norman (R), 149
- "Ethnicity and Religion in Central and Eastern Europe," edited by Crăciun and Ghitta (E), 263
- Etlin, Richard A., "In Defense of Humanism: Value in the Arts and Letters," 1451
- "The Eunuchs in the Ming Dynasty," by Tsai, 866
- "Europe and Ethnicity," edited by Dunn and Fraser (E), 943
- "Europe's Post-War Recovery," edited by Eichengreen (E), 256
- Evans, John Karl (R), 791
- Evans, John Whitney (R), 1582
- Evita*, directed by Parker, reviewed by Sheinin, 594
- "The Expansion of England," edited by Schwarz (E), 946
- "The Expansive Moment," by Goody, 1486
- "The Experiences of Tiresias," by Loraux, 788
- "Experts and Politicians," by Finegold, 202
- "Explaining International Relations since 1945," edited by Woods (E), 943

- "Explicit and Authentic Acts," by Kyvig, 1226  
 Ezrahi, Yaron, Everett Mendelsohn, and Howard Segal, editors, "Technology, Pessimism, and Postmodernism," 428
- Fabian, Ann (R), 193  
 Fabre, Geneviève, and Ramón A. Gutiérrez, editors, "Feasts and Celebrations in North American Ethnic Communities" (E), 609  
 Fahey, David M. (R), 777  
 "The Failure of British Fascism," edited by Cronin (E), 1605  
 "The Failure of Economic Diplomacy," by Clavin, 1150  
 Fair, John D. (R), 113  
 Fairbank, John King, Martha Henderson Coolidge, and Richard J. Smith, "H. B. Morse: Customs Commissioner and Historian of China," 1233  
 Fairclough, Adam, "Race and Democracy: The Civil Rights Struggle in Louisiana, 1915-1972," 219  
 Falk, Candace (R), 208  
 "The Fall of the Packard Motor Car Company," by Ward, 1584  
 Falola, Toyin (R), 496  
 "Family Power in Southern Italy," by Skinner, 802  
 "Fantasy and Reality in History," by Loewenberg, 93  
 "Farm and Factory," by Nelson, 529  
 Farmer, Edward L., "Zhu Yuanzhang and Early Ming Legislation: The Reordering of Chinese Society following the Era of Mongol Rule," 1543  
 "Farmers and Fishermen," by Vickers, 1219  
 Farnham, Christie (R), 522  
 Farnsworth, Susan H. (R), 109  
 Faron, Olivier, and Étienne Hubert, editors, "Le sol et l'immeuble: Les formes dissociées de propriété immobilière dans les villes de France et d'Italie (XII<sup>e</sup>-XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle)" (E), 254  
 Farquharson, J. (R), 126  
 Farris, William Wayne (R), 775  
 Farriss, Nancy (R), 1592  
 "Fascist Italy and Nazi Germany," edited by Bessel (E), 1607  
 Faue, Elizabeth (R), 532  
 Faust, Drew Gilpin, "Mothers of Invention: Women of the Slaveholding South in the American Civil War," 191  
 Fawaz, Leila (R), 252  
 Fawcett, Clare, and Philip L. Kohl, editors, "Nationalism, Politics, and the Practice of Archaeology" (E), 257  
 "FDR's Good Neighbor Policy," by Pike, 576  
 "Feasts and Celebrations in North American Ethnic Communities," edited by Gutiérrez and Fabre (E), 609  
 "The Federal Impeachment Process," by Gerhardt, 924  
 "The Federal Republic of Germany since 1949," edited by Larres and Panayi (E), 605  
 Fedorowich, Kent, "Unfit for Heroes: Reconstruction and Soldier Settlement in the Empire between the Wars," 818  
 "Feeble-Minded in Our Midst," by Noll, 907  
 Feffer, Andrew (R), 909  
 Fekete, Ibolya, 939  
 Feller, Daniel, "The Jacksonian Promise: America, 1815-1840," 888
- Fellman, Michael (R), 184  
 Fellman, Michael, "Citizen Sherman: A Life of William Tecumseh Sherman," 526  
 Felsenstein, Frank, "Anti-Semitic Stereotypes: A Paradigm of Otherness in English Popular Culture, 1660-1830," 452  
 Felstiner, Mary Lowenthal, "To Paint Her Life: Charlotte Salomon in the Nazi Era," 840  
*A Feminine Past? Gender, Genre, and Historical Knowledge in England, 1500-1800*, by Woolf, 645-79  
 "Feminism and the Third Republic," by Smith, 1176  
 "Feminists, Islam, and Nation," by Badran, 1538  
 Fender, Stephen, editor, "American and European National Identities: Faces in the Mirror" (E), 601  
 Ferguson, Niall, "Paper and Iron: Hamburg Business and German Politics in the Era of Inflation, 1897-1927," 471  
 Ferling, John (R), 515, 1221  
 Ferris, John (R), 820  
 Feske, Victor (R), 1484  
 Fetter, Henry D. (C), 966  
 Ffrench, Patrick, "The Time of Theory: A History of 'Tel Quel' (1960-1983)," 1501  
 Fielding, Steven, Peter Thompson, and Nick Tiratsoo, " 'England Arise!': The Labour Party and Popular Politics in 1940s Britain," 115  
 "Fifty Years Later," edited by Oostindie, 1503  
 "Fighting Sprawl and City Hall," by Logan, 563  
 "The Final Solution," edited by Cesarani (E), 1284  
 Findley, Carter Vaughn (R), 490  
 Finegold, Kenneth, "Experts and Politicians: Reform Challenges to Machine Politics in New York, Cleveland, and Chicago," 202  
 Finegold, Kenneth, and Theda Skocpol, "State and Party in America's New Deal," 914  
 Fink, Carole (R), 425  
 Fink, Leon, Stephen T. Leonard, and Donald M. Reid, editors, "Intellectuals and Public Life: Between Radicalism and Reform" (E), 1279  
 Finkelman, Paul, editor, "His Soul Goes Marching On: Responses to John Brown and the Harpers Ferry Raid," 1579  
 Finley, Milton (R), 845  
 "Fins de Siècle," edited by Briggs and Snowman (E), 941  
 "Fire at Eden's Gate," by Walth, 221  
 "Fire Within," by Trask, 192  
 "The First American Frontier," by Dunaway, 516  
 "First Philharmonic," by Ehrlich, 110  
 "The First Punic War," by Lazenby, 1132  
 Fischer, Mary Ellen, editor, "Establishing Democracies" (E), 256  
 Fischer, Roger A., "Them Damned Pictures: Explorations in American Political Cartoon Art," 910  
 Fishbein, Leslie (R), 911  
 Fishel, Edwin C., "The Secret War for the Union: The Untold Story of Military Intelligence in the Civil War," 895  
 Fisher, Michael H. (R), 160  
 "Fishing Villages in Tokugawa Japan," by Kalland, 155  
 Fitzpatrick, Sheila (R), 1193  
 Fix, Andrew (R), 1177  
 Flader, Susan (R), 1452  
 Flanagan, Maureen A. (R), 564  
 Fletcher, Anthony, "Gender, Sex and Subordination in England 1500-1800," 450

- Fletcher, Marvin E. (R), 202  
 "Fliegen und Schweben," edited by Bauer and Behringer (E), 1601  
 "Florence Kelley and the Nation's Work," by Sklar, 901  
 "Florida Indians and the Invasion from Europe," by Milanich, 179  
 Flory, Stewart (R), 789  
 Floyd, Samuel A., Jr., "The Power of Black Music: Interpreting Its History from Africa to the United States," 551  
 Flynn, George Q. (R), 1257  
 Fogel, Joshua A., "The Literature of Travel in the Japanese Rediscovery of China, 1862-1945," 156  
 Fogel, Joshua A. (R), 869  
 Fogleman, Aaron Spencer, "Hopeful Journeys: German Immigration, Settlement, and Political Culture in Colonial America, 1717-1775," 879  
 Foglesong, David S., "America's Secret War against Bolshevism: U.S. Intervention in the Russian Civil War, 1917-1920," 575  
 "Foires et marchés dans les Campagnes de l'Europe médiévale et moderne," edited by Desplat (E), 1602  
 "Folâtrer avec les démons," by Ostoro, 835  
 Fontana, Josep, "The Distorted Past: A Reinterpretation of Europe," 1469  
 "For God and Mammon," by SenGupta, 892  
 "Foreigners and Englishmen," by Statt, 103  
 Forgacs, David, and Robert Lumley, editors, "Italian Cultural Studies: An Introduction" (E), 1284  
*Forgotten Silver*, directed by Botes, reviewed by Sadashige, 938  
 "The Formation of the Medieval West," by Richter, 95  
 Formisano, Ron (R), 513  
 Forster, Marc R. (R), 835  
 Förster, Stig, and Jörg Nagler, editors, "On the Road to Total War: The American Civil War and the German Wars of Unification, 1861-1871" (E), 1603  
 Forster-Hahn, Françoise, editor, "Imagining Modern German Culture: 1889-1910" (E), 1283  
 Forsyth, Douglas J. (R), 845  
 Forsythe, Gary (R), 791  
 "Fortuna, Money, and the Sublunar World," by Lehtonen, 1142  
 "The Fortunes of the Courtier," by Burke, 1148  
 Foster, Carrie A., "The Women and the Warriors: The U.S. Section of the Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 1915-1946," 536  
 Foster, Gaines M. (R), 562  
 Foster, John Bellamy, and Ellen Meiksins Wood, editors, "In Defense of History: Marxism and the Postmodern Agenda" (E), 1603  
 Foster, Robert J., editor, "Nation Making: Emergent Identities in Postcolonial Melanesia," 1212  
 "Founding Mothers and Fathers," by Norton, 510  
 "Fountain of Fortune," by von Glahn, 1544  
 Fouracre, Paul, and Wendy Davies, editors, "Property and Power in the Early Middle Ages" (E), 258  
 Fowler, Robert Booth (R), 1571  
 Fowler, William M., Jr. (R), 514  
 Fox, Christopher, Roy Porter, and Robert Wokler, editors, "Inventing Human Science: Eighteenth-Century Domains," 444  
 Fox, Daniel M. (R), 1125  
 Fox, Richard Wightman (R), 167  
 Fraden, Rena (R), 557  
 Frame, Robin, T. B. Barry, and Katharine Simms, editors, "Colony and Frontier in Medieval Ireland: Essays Presented to J. F. Lydon" (E), 602  
 "France and America in the Revolutionary Era," by Schaeper, 827  
 "La France et la Canada," by Prévost, 120  
 Franck, Matthew J., "Against the Imperial Judiciary: The Supreme Court vs. the Sovereignty of the People," 173  
 Franklin, Carl, 250  
 Franklin, V. P. (R), 219  
 "Franks, Moravians, and Magyars," by Bowlus, 796  
 Fraser, P. M., "Cities of Alexander the Great," 1131  
 Fraser, T. G., and Seamus Dunn, editors, "Europe and Ethnicity: The First World War and Contemporary Ethnic Conflict" (E), 943  
 Fraser, W. Hamish, and Irene Maver, editors, "Glasgow" (E), 1282  
 "Freakery," edited by Thomson (E), 941  
 "Frederick III," by Kollander, 122  
 Freedman, Paul (R), 435, 1141  
 "Freedom at Risk," by Wilson, 890  
 Freeman, Joshua B. (R), 564  
 Freemann, Hugh, and German E. Berrios, editors, "One Hundred-Fifty Years of British Psychiatry" (E), 1281  
 Freeze, Gregory L., and S. V. Mironenko, editors, "A Research Guide"; Volume 1, "Collections of the State Archive of the Russian Federation on the History of Russia in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries"/"Putevoditel"; Tom 1, "Fondy Gosudarstvennogo arkhiva Rossiiskoi Federatsii po istorii Rossii XIX-nachala XX vv," 486  
 Freiburger, Steven Z. (R), 860  
 French, David, "The Strategy of the Lloyd George Coalition, 1916-1918," 460  
 French, David, and Michael Dockrill, editors, "Strategy and Intelligence: British Policy during the First World War" (E), 604  
 French, William E., "A Peaceful and Working People: Manners, Morals, and Class Formation in Northern Mexico," 930  
 "The French Secret Services," by Porch, 463  
*Fresa y chocolate* [Strawberry and Chocolate], directed by Alea and Tabío, reviewed by Howard, 1275  
 Frese, Matthias, and Michael Prinz, editors, "Politische Zäsuren und gesellschaftlicher Wandel im 20. Jahrhundert: Regionale und vergleichende Perspektiven" (E), 1606  
 "Fresh Verdicts on Joan of Arc," edited by Wheeler and Wood (E), 1605  
 Freyer, Tony (R), 546  
 Fried, Richard M. (R), 1252  
 Friedlander, Henry, "The Origins of Nazi Genocide: From Euthanasia to the Final Solution," 128  
 Friedman, John B. (R), 438  
 Friedman, John B., "Northern English Books, Owners, and Makers in the Late Middle Ages," 439  
 Friedman-Kasaba, Kathie, "Memories of Migration: Gender, Ethnicity, and Work in the Lives of Jewish and Italian Women in New York, 1870-1924," 898  
 "Friedrich Meinecke," by Meinecke, 1183  
 Friedrichs, Christopher R. (R), 479  
 Frith, Valerie (R), 451  
 Fritz, Stephen G., "Frontsoldaten: The German Soldier in World War II," 129  
 "Fritz London," by Gavroglu, 428  
 "Fritz Schäffer," by Henzler, 1514

- "Fritz Schäffer als Politiker der Bayerischen Volkspartei 1888-1945," by Altendorfer, 1514
- Fritzsche, Peter, "Reading Berlin 1900," 1511
- "From Barbarians to New Men," by Dench, 1131
- "From Empire to International Commonwealth," by Lavin, 817
- "From Madrid to Purgatory," by Eire, 132
- "From Muslim Fortress to Christian Castle," by Glick, 440
- "From Opportunity to Entitlement," by Davies, 1262
- "From Peep Show to Palace," by Robinson, 910
- "From Slave Trade to 'Legitimate' Commerce," edited by Law, 862
- "From Social Worker to Crimefighter," by Schulz, 538
- "From the Wright Brothers to 'Top Gun,'" by Paris, 429
- "From Tsar to Soviets," by Read, 1533
- "From Yalta to the Iron Curtain," by de Senarclens, 447
- "Frontier Indiana," by Cayton, 1228
- "Frontier Settlement and Market Revolution," by Brooks, 1565
- "Frontiers of the Roman Empire," by Elton, 1461
- "Frontsoldaten," by Fritz, 129
- Frost, Ginger S., "Promises Broken: Courtship, Class, and Gender in Victorian England," 457
- Fuchs, Rachel G., Elinor A. Accampo, and Mary Lynn Stewart, "Gender and the Politics of Social Reform in France, 1870-1914," 830
- Führer, Karl Christian, "Mieter, Hausbesitzer, Staat und Wohnungsmarkt: Wohnungsmangel und Wohnungszwangswirtschaft in Deutschland 1914-1960," 130
- "Fulbright," by Woods, 215
- Fuller, Mary C., "Voyages in Print: English Travel to America, 1576-1624," 1154
- Fuller, Robert C., "Religion and Wine: A Cultural History of Wine Drinking in the United States," 880
- "Funding the Modern American State, 1941-1995," edited by Brownlee (E), 267
- Furlong, Nicholas, and Dáire Keogh, editors, "The Mighty Wave: The 1798 Rebellion in Wexford" (E), 604
- Furst, Lilian R., editor, "Women Healers and Physicians: Climbing a Long Hill" (E), 1601
- Gaastra, Femme, and Pieter Emmer, editors, "The Organization of Inter-oceanic Trade in European Expansion, 1450-1800" (E), 1278
- Gabbard, Krin (R), 1274
- Gabel, Helmut, "Widerstand und Kooperation: Studien zur politischen Kultur rheinischer und maasländischer Kleinterritorien (1648-1794)," 1505
- Gabin, Nancy F. (R), 229
- Gagan, Rosemary (R), 227
- Gager, Kristin Elizabeth, "Blood Ties and Fictive Ties: Adoption and Family Life in Early Modern France," 1171
- Gagliani, Dianella, and Mariuccia Salvati, editors, "Donne et spazio: Nel processo di modernizzazione" (E), 256
- Gaiduk, Ilya V., "The Soviet Union and the Vietnam War," 1194
- Gaier, Claude, "Armes et combats dans l'univers médiéval," 805
- Gaines, Kevin, *Rethinking Race and Class in African-American Struggles for Equality, 1885-1941*, 378-87
- Gallagher, Nancy (R), 1200
- Gallman, J. Matthew (R), 192, 527
- Gamber, Wendy (R), 520
- Gamble, Harry Y., "Books and Readers in the Early Church: A History of Early Christian Texts," 794
- Gamble, Vanessa Northington, "Making a Place for Ourselves: The Black Hospital Movement, 1920-1945," 1239
- Gamble, Vanessa Northington (R), 1240
- Gameson, Richard, "The Role of Art in the Late Anglo-Saxon Church," 433
- "Gandhi and South Africa," edited by Brown and Prozesky (E), 949
- Gannon, Michael, editor, "The New History of Florida" (E), 607
- García, Fe Iglesias, Laird W. Bergad, and María del Carmen Barcia, "The Cuban Slave Market, 1790-1880," 231
- Gardner, Lloyd C., "Pay Any Price: Lyndon Johnson and the Wars for Vietnam," 580
- Garfinkle, Adam, "Telltale Hearts: The Origins and Impact of the Vietnam Antiwar Movement," 580
- Gargola, Daniel J., "Lands, Laws, and Gods: Magistrates and Ceremony in the Regulation of Public Lands in Republican Rome," 791
- Garlicki, Andrzej, "Józef Piłsudski, 1867-1935," 138
- Garrett, Clarke (R), 421
- Garrity, Patrick J., and Matthew Spalding, "A Sacred Union of Citizens: George Washington's Farewell Address and the American Character," 1221
- Garthoff, Raymond L. (R), 922
- Gartman, David (R), 1584
- Gaspar, David Barry, and Darlene Clark Hine, editors, "More Than Chattel: Black Women and Slavery in the Americas," 1268
- Gasparini, Giuseppina De Sandre, Grado Giovanni Merlo, and Antonio Rigon, editors, "Religiones novae" (E), 258
- Gassenschmidt, Christoph, "Jewish Liberal Politics in Tsarist Russia, 1900-1914: The Modernization of Russian Jewry," 141
- "Gastonia 1929," by Salmond, 549
- Gat, Moshe, "Britain and Italy, 1943-1949: The Decline of British Influence," 1168
- Gates, Hill, "China's Motor: A Thousand Years of Petty Capitalism," 1544
- "Gateway to the Promised Land," by Maffi, 201
- Gaubatz, Piper Rae, "Beyond the Great Wall: Urban Form and Transformation on the Chinese Frontiers," 1547
- Gauci, Perry, "Politics and Society in Great Yarmouth 1660-1722," 1478
- Gaukroger, Stephen, "Descartes: An Intellectual Biography," 116
- Gaustad, Edwin S., "Sworn on the Altar of God: A Religious Biography of Thomas Jefferson," 517
- Gavroglu, Kostas, "Fritz London: A Scientific Biography," 428
- Gelfand, Toby, Christopher G. Goetz, and Michel Bonduelle, "Charcot: Constructing Neurology," 1126
- Gellman, Irwin F. (R), 576
- Gemie, Sharif, "Women and Schooling in France, 1815-1914: Gender, Authority and Identity in the Female Schooling Sector," 829



- Gemmill, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Mayhew, "Changing Values in Medieval Scotland: A Study of Prices, Money, and Weights and Measures," 440
- "Gender and Assimilation in Modern Jewish History," by Hyman, 87
- "Gender and the Politics of Social Reform in France, 1870-1914," by Accampo, Fuchs, and Stewart, 830
- "Gender, Ethnicity, and Social Change on the Upper Slave Coast," by Greene, 1199
- "Gender in Mystical and Occult Thought," by Gibbons, 1480
- "Gender, Sex and Subordination in England 1500-1800," by Fletcher, 450
- "Genealogies of Conflict," by Greenstein, 785
- "A Genealogy of Sovereignty," by Bartelson, 422
- "Generations in Conflict," edited by Roseman, 1179
- "The Genesis of Chinese Communist Foreign Policy," by Hunt, 1207
- Geneva, Ann, "Astrology and the Seventeenth Century Mind: William Lilly and the Language of the Stars," 452
- Génicot, Léopold, "L'économie rurale namuroise au bas moyen âge"; Volume 4, "La communauté et la vie rurale," 1144
- Gentile, Emilio, "The Sacralization of Politics in Fascist Italy," 1523
- "Gentle Warriors," by Stuhler, 534
- "The Geography of Perversion," by Bleys, 1123
- George, Larry N., and David Gray Adler, editors, "The Constitution and the Conduct of American Foreign Policy" (E), 610
- Gerard, Jessica, "Country House Life: Family and Servants, 1815-1914," 1163
- Gerber, Scott Douglas, "To Secure These Rights: The Declaration of Independence and Constitutional Interpretation," 172
- Gerbet, Marie-Claude, "Les noblesses espagnoles au Moyen Age XI<sup>e</sup>-XV<sup>e</sup> siècle," 96
- Gerges, Fawaz A., "The Superpowers and the Middle East: Regional and International Politics, 1955-1967," 492
- Gerhardt, Michael J., "The Federal Impeachment Process: A Constitutional and Historical Analysis," 924
- "German Villages in Crisis," by Theibault, 835
- "A German Women's Movement," by Reagin, 125
- "Germans in Britain since 1500," edited by Panayi (E), 259
- "Germans to the Front," by Large, 476
- "Germany," edited by Ogilvie (E), 262
- "Germany Unified and Europe Transformed," by Zelikow and Rice, 132
- Gershoni, Israel, and James P. Jankowski, "Redefining the Egyptian Nation, 1930-1945," 146
- Getty, J. Arch, and V. P. Kozlov, editors, "A Research Guide"/"Kratkii putevoditel': Fondy i kollektsii, sobrannye Tsentrāl'nym partiinym arkhivom," 486
- Getz, Faye (R), 436
- Geyer, Michael (R), 1150
- Ghitta, Ovidiu, and Maria Crăciun, editors, "Ethnicity and Religion in Central and Eastern Europe" (E), 263
- Gibbons, B. J., "Gender in Mystical and Occult Thought: Behmenism and Its Development in England," 1480
- Gibianski, Leonid, and Norman Naimark, editors, "The Establishment of Communist Regimes in Eastern Europe, 1944-1949" (E), 1607
- Giglio, James N. (R), 910
- "Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertine Order c. 1130-c. 1300," by Golding, 800
- Gillespie, Raymond, editor, "Cavan: Essays on the History of an Irish County" (E), 260
- Gilman, Sander L., "Picturing Health and Illness: Images of Identity and Difference," 1125
- Gilman, Sander L. (R), 1151
- Gilmartin, Christina Kelley, "Engendering the Chinese Revolution: Radical Women, Communist Politics, and Mass Movements in the 1920s," 869
- Gilsenan, Michael, "Lords of the Lebanese Marches: Violence and Narrative in an Arab Society," 1539
- Ginsberg, Elaine K., editor, "Passing and the Fictions of Identity," 1575
- "Giorgio Vasari," by Rubin, 478
- "The 'Girl Problem,'" by Alexander, 532
- Gjerde, Jon, "The Minds of the West: Ethnocultural Evolution in the Rural Middle West, 1830-1917," 1229
- "Gladstone's Imperialism in Egypt," by Harrison, 109
- Glantz, David M., and Jonathan M. House, "When Titans Clashed: How the Red Army Stopped Hitler," 854
- "Glasgow," edited by Fraser and Maver (E), 1282
- Glatz, Ferenc, editor, "Hungarians and Their Neighbors in Modern Times, 1867-1950" (E), 264
- Gleason, Philip, "Contending with Modernity: Catholic Higher Education in the Twentieth Century," 1246
- Glen, John M. (R), 516
- Glew, Dennis G. (R), 793
- "Gli uomini del re," by Montroni, 1522
- Glick, Thomas F., "From Muslim Fortress to Christian Castle: Social and Cultural Change in Medieval Spain," 440
- "Global History and Migrations," edited by Wang (E), 942
- "The Glory of Van Gogh," by Heinich, 1178
- Göçek, Fatma Müge, "Rise of the Bourgeoisie, Demise of Empire: Ottoman Westernization and Social Change," 490
- "God Almighty Make Me Free," by Gordon, 1270
- "God, Cosmos, and Humankind," by Ladner, 1137
- Godet, Martine, editor, "De Russie et d'ailleurs: Feux croisés sur l'histoire; Pour Marc Ferro" (E), 264
- Godfrey, Judith C., and Sheldon J. Godfrey, "Search Out the Land: The Jews and the Growth of Equality in British Colonial America, 1740-1867," 1588
- Godfrey, Sheldon J., and Judith C. Godfrey, "Search Out the Land: The Jews and the Growth of Equality in British Colonial America, 1740-1867," 1588
- "God's Government Begun," by Hamm, 184
- Goetz, Christopher G., Michel Bonduelle, and Toby Gelfand, "Charcot: Constructing Neurology," 1126
- Goffart, Walter (R), 95
- Goings, Kenneth W. (R), 219
- Golan, Romy, "Modernity and Nostalgia: Art and Politics in France between the Wars," 832
- Gold, Carol (R), 1518
- Gold, Robert L. (R), 179
- Goldberg, Robert Alan, "Barry Goldwater," 216
- Golden, Janet (R), 1238
- Golden, Mark (R), 786, 1129
- "Golden Mouth," by Kelly, 1460



- Goldfarb, Lyn, Carl Byker, and Margaret Koval, 593
- Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah, "Hitler's Willing Executioners: Ordinary Germans and the Holocaust," 472
- Golding, Brian, "Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertine Order c. 1130–c. 1300," 800
- Golding, Brian, and John Blair, editors, "The Cloister and the World: Essays in Medieval History in Honour of Barbara Harvey" (E), 944
- Golinski, Jan (R), 1159
- Gómez-Quinones, Juan (R), 236
- González, Gilbert G., "Labor and Community: Mexican Citrus Worker Villages in a Southern California County, 1900–1950," 237
- "Good News from France," by Parmelee, 1153
- Goodheart, Lawrence B. (R), 892
- Goodman, Allan E. (R), 579
- Goodman, Bryna, "Native Place, City, and Nation: Regional Networks and Identities in Shanghai, 1853–1937," 869
- Goodman, Merle (R), 1551
- Goodwin, Paul B., Jr. (R), 108
- Goody, Jack, "The East in the West," 1441
- Goody, Jack, "The Expansive Moment: The Rise of Social Anthropology in Britain and Africa 1918–1970," 1486
- Gootenberg, Paul (R), 240
- Gopal, S., and R. Champakalakshmi, editors, "Tradition, Dissent and Ideology: Essays in Honour of Romila Thapar" (E), 1285
- Gordon, Bertram M. (C), 281
- Gordon, David M., "Liberalism and Social Reform: Industrial Growth and 'Progressive' Politics in France, 1880–1914," 1175
- Gordon, Leonard A. (R), 508
- Gordon, Linda, "Pitied But Not Entitled: Single Mothers and the History of Welfare, 1890–1935," 532
- Gordon, Shirley C., "God Almighty Make Me Free: Christianity in Preemancipation Jamaica," 1270
- Gorham, Deborah, "Vera Brittain: A Feminist Life," 816
- Gorman, Paul R., "Left Intellectuals and Popular Culture in Twentieth-Century America," 1258
- Goscilo, Helena, and Beth Holmgren, editors, "Russia–Women–Culture" (E), 264
- Goudsblom, Johan, Eric Jones, and Stephen Mennell, "The Course of Human History: Economic Growth, Social Process, and Civilization" (E), 597
- Gould, Lewis L. (R), 908
- Gould, Roger V., "Insurgent Identities: Class, Community, and Protest in Paris from 1848 to the Commune," 1174
- Goulet-Cazé, Marie-Odile, and R. Bracht Branham, editors, "The Cynics: The Cynic Movement in Antiquity and Its Legacy" (E), 1603
- "Governance and Society in Colonial Mexico," by Martin, 928
- "Governing Prosperity," by Brown, 1557
- "Government and the Armed Forces in Britain 1856–1990," edited by Smith (E), 604
- "Government, Religion and Society in Northern England 1000–1700," edited by Appleby and Dalton (E), 1605
- Gragg, Larry (R), 877
- Graham, Helen, and Jo Labanyi, editors, "Spanish Cultural Studies, an Introduction: The Struggle for Modernity" (E), 261
- Graham, Otis L., Jr. (R), 210
- Graham, Stephen R., "Cosmos in the Chaos: Philip Schaff's Interpretation of Nineteenth-Century American Religion," 185
- "The Grammar of the Machine," by Stevens, 164
- Gran, Peter, "Beyond Eurocentrism: A New View of Modern World History," 784
- Granatstein, J. L. (R), 229
- "Grand Expectations," by Patterson, 1261
- Grantham, George (R), 118
- Grassby, Richard (R), 1474
- Grasso, June (R), 1208
- Gray, Ralph D. (R), 926
- Gray, Susan E., "The Yankee West: Community Life on the Michigan Frontier," 1566
- Gray, Susan E. (R), 1568
- "Graziers, Land Reform, and Political Conflict in Ireland," by Jones, 1170
- "The Great Chief Justice," by Hobson, 1227
- "The Great Depression and the Culture of Abundance," by Barnard, 557
- "The Great Los Angeles Swindle," by Tygiel, 549
- The Great War and the Shaping of the 20th Century*, directed by Byker, Goldfarb, and Koval, reviewed by Stansky, 593
- Greenaway, Peter, 1598
- Greenberg, Kenneth S., "Honor and Slavery: Lies, Duels, Noses, Masks, Dressing as a Woman, Gifts, Strangers, Humanitarianism, Death, Slave Rebellions, the Proslavery Argument, Baseball, Hunting, and Gambling in the Old South," 894
- Greene, Nathanael (R), 1550
- Greene, Sandra E., "Gender, Ethnicity, and Social Change on the Upper Slave Coast: A History of the Anlo-Ewe," 1199
- Greenstein, Ran, "Genealogies of Conflict: Class, Identity, and State in Palestine/Israel and South Africa," 785
- Gregg, Edward (R), 1477
- Gregg, Richard (R), 1529
- Gregor, Richard, and James Barros, "Double Deception: Stalin, Hitler, and the Invasion of Russia," 142
- Gregory, Joel W., Dennis D. Cordell, and Victor Piché, "Hoe and Wage: A Social History of a Circular Migration System in West Africa," 865
- Gregory, Paul R. (R), 1531
- Grell, Ole Peter, and Bob Scribner, editors, "Tolerance and Intolerance in the European Reformation" (E), 1277
- "Die Grenzen der Diktatur," edited by Bessel and Jessen (E), 605
- Grey, Alan H., "Aotearoa and New Zealand: A Historical Geography," 159
- Griffin, Clyde (R), 903
- Griffin, Miriam, and Jonathan Barnes, editors, "Philosophia Togata II: Plato and Aristotle at Rome" (E), 1604
- Griffiths, N. E. S. (R), 225
- Grimsley, Mark, "The Hard Hand of War: Union Military Policy toward Southern Civilians, 1861–1865," 526
- Grindle, Merilee S. (R), 246
- Grossberg, Michael, "A Judgment for Solomon: The

- d'Hauteville Case and Legal Experience in Antebellum America," 889
- Grossberg, Michael (C), 1300
- Grossmann, Atina, "Reforming Sex: The German Movement for Birth Control and Abortion Reform, 1920-1950," 126
- Grosso, Juan Carlos, Jorge Silva Riquer, and Carmen Yuste, editors, "Circuitos mercantiles y Mercados en Latinoamérica: Siglos XVIII-XIX" (E), 610
- "Growth in a Traditional Society," by Hoffman, 117
- "The Growth of American Government," by Campbell, 541
- Grubb, James S. (R), 1520
- Grubbs, Judith Evans, "Law and Family in Late Antiquity: The Emperor Constantine's Marriage Legislation," 1135
- Grundy, Kenneth W. (R), 785
- Grüttner, Michael, "Studenten im Dritten Reich," 474
- Grygier, Pat Sandiford, "A Long Way from Home: The Tuberculosis Epidemic among the Inuit," 1590
- Guardino, Peter (R), 928
- Guardino, Peter F., "Peasants, Politics, and the Formation of Mexico's National State: Guerrero, 1800-1857," 929
- Guarini, Elena Fasano, and Yves-Marie Bercé, editors, "Complots et conjurations dans l'Europe moderne" (E), 1278
- Guerin-Gonzales, Camille (R), 237
- Guggisberg, Hans R., and Christian Windler, editors, "Instituciones y relaciones sociales en un municipio de señorío: Estudios sobre la cuestión del poder en Osuna (1750-1808)" (E), 947
- Guha, Ramachandra, and David Arnold, editors, "Nature, Culture, Imperialism: Essays on the Environmental History of South Asia," 1213
- Gullace, Nicoletta F., *Sexual Violence and Family Honor: British Propaganda and International Law during the First World War*, 714-47
- Gullickson, Gay L., "Unruly Women of Paris: Images of the Commune," 1174
- Gundersen, Joan R. (R), 878
- Gurval, Robert Alan, "Actium and Augustus: The Politics and Emotions of Civil War," 1134
- Gustafson, Barry (R), 159
- Gutiérrez, David G., editor, "Between Two Worlds: Mexican Immigrants in the United States" (E), 267
- Gutiérrez, Leandro H., and Luis Alberto Romero, "Sectores populares, cultura y política: Buenos Aires en la entreguerra," 590
- Gutiérrez, Ramón A., and Geneviève Fabre, editors, "Feasts and Celebrations in North American Ethnic Communities" (E), 609
- "The Gymnasium of Virtue," by Kennell, 786
- "H. B. Morse," by Fairbank, Coolidge, and Smith, 1233
- Habchi, Samir, 252
- Haber, Stephen, editor, "How Latin America Fell Behind: Essays on the Economic Histories of Brazil and Mexico, 1800-1914" (E), 1287
- Hacker, Barton C. (R), 560
- Hackett, David G., editor, "Religion and American Culture: A Reader" (E), 265
- Hagan, William T. (R), 182
- Hahn, Peter L. (R), 577
- Haigh, Christopher (R), 1472
- Haine, W. Scott, "The World of the Paris Café: Sociability among the French Working Class, 1789-1914," 1498
- "Haiti, History, and the Gods," by Dayan, 231
- Hale, Charles R. (R), 239
- Haliczer, Stephen, "Sexuality in the Confessional: A Sacrament Profaned," 465
- Hall, Gwendolyn Midlo (R), 782
- Hall, Linda B., "Oil, Banks, and Politics: The United States and Postrevolutionary Mexico, 1917-1924," 204
- Hall, Linda B. (R), 234
- Hall, Van Beck (R), 169
- Hallwas, John E., and Roger D. Launius, editors, "Kingdom on the Mississippi Revisited: Nauvoo in Mormon History" (E), 266
- Ham, Jennifer, and Matthew Senior, editors, "Animal Acts: Configuring the Human in Western History" (E), 1601
- Hämäläinen, Pekka Kalevi (C), 623
- Hamby, Alonzo L., "Man of the People: A Life of Harry S. Truman," 559
- Hamer, David (R), 505
- Hamilton, Donna B., and Richard Strier, editors, "Religion, Literature, and Politics in Post-Reformation England, 1540-1688" (E), 945
- Hamm, Thomas D., "God's Government Begun: The Society for Universal Inquiry and Reform, 1842-1846," 184
- Hanawalt, Barbara A., and David Wallace, editors, "Bodies and Disciplines: Intersections of Literature and History in Fifteenth-Century England," 1468
- Hanchett, Thomas W. (C), 964
- Hancock, David, "Citizens of the World: London Merchants and the Integration of the British Atlantic Community, 1735-1785," 1481
- Hancock, Ralph C., and L. Gary Lambert, editors, "The Legacy of the French Revolution" (E), 599
- Hane, Mikiso, "Eastern Phoenix: Japan since 1945," 1204
- Hanes, W. Travis III, "Imperial Diplomacy in the Era of Decolonization: The Sudan and Anglo-Egyptian Relations, 1945-1956," 491
- Hanioglu, M. Şükrü (C), 1301
- Hanley, Mark Y. (R), 884
- Hanley, Sarah, *Social Sites of Political Practice in France: Lawsuits, Civil Rights, and the Separation of Powers in Domestic and State Government, 1500-1800*, 27-52
- Hanlon, David (R), 1212
- Hannant, Larry, "The Infernal Machine: Investigating the Loyalty of Canada's Citizens," 229
- Hansen, Valerie, "Negotiating Daily Life in Traditional China: How Ordinary People Used Contracts 600-1400," 1204
- Hanson, Curtis, 1599
- Hanson, John H., "Migration, Jihad, and Muslim Authority in West Africa: The Futanke Colonies in Karta," 1540
- Hanyan, Craig, and Mary L. Hanyan, "De Witt Clinton and the Rise of the People's Men," 887
- Hanyan, Mary L., and Craig Hanyan, "De Witt Clinton and the Rise of the People's Men," 887
- "The Hard Hand of War," by Grimsley, 526
- Harline, Craig (R), 467
- "The Harmony of Illusions," by Young, 1266
- Harnetty, Peter (R), 1215

- Harp, Gillis J. (R), 1259  
 Harper, R. Eugene (R), 1228  
 Harrigan, Patrick J. (R), 463  
 Harrington, Joel F., "Reordering Marriage and Society in Reformation Germany," 1504  
 Harris, Robert D. (R), 827  
 Harris, William C. (R), 528  
 Harrison, Robert T., "Gladstone's Imperialism in Egypt: Techniques of Domination," 109  
 Harsch, Donna, *Society, the State, and Abortion in East Germany, 1950-1972*, 53-84  
 Harsin, Jill (R), 1500  
 Hart, D. G., and Bruce Kuklick, editors, "Religious Advocacy and American History" (E), 951  
 Hart, James S., Jr. (R), 101  
 Harvey, Ruth, and Stephen Church, editors, "Medieval Knighthood"; Volume 5 (E), 259  
 Haslip-Viera, Gabriel, and Sherrie L. Baver, editors, "Latinos in New York: Communities in Transition" (E), 1286  
 Hastings, Sally A. (R), 1203  
 Hatcher, John, and Edward Miller, "Medieval England: Towns, Commerce and Crafts, 1086-1348," 437  
 Hatcher, John, and Richard Britnell, editors, "Progress and Problems in Medieval England: Essays in Honour of Edward Miller" (E), 602  
 Hathaway, Jane (R), 1537  
 Hathaway, Robert M. (R), 1448  
 Hauptman, Laurence M., "Tribes and Tribulations: Misconceptions about American Indians and Their History," 177  
 Hause, Steven C. (R), 1176  
 "Häuserleben," by Von Saldern, 130  
 Havens, Tom (R), 1204  
 Hawes, Joseph M. (R), 163  
 Haycox, Stephen W., and Mary Childers Mangusso, editors, "An Alaska Anthology: Interpreting the Past" (E), 608  
 Head, David M., "The Ebbs and Flows of Fortune: The Life of Thomas Howard, Third Duke of Norfolk," 1153  
 Headrick, Daniel R. (R), 872  
 "The Heath Government 1970-1974," edited by Ball and Seldon (E), 604  
 Heffernan, Thomas J. (R), 434  
 "Hegemony to Empire," by Kallet-Marx, 793  
 "Heidegger, Dilthey, and the Crisis of Historicism," by Bambach, 90  
 "Heidelberg 1945," edited by Heß, Lehmann, and Sellin (E), 262  
 Heimann, Mary, "Catholic Devotion in Victorian England," 457  
 Hein, Dieter, and Andreas Schulz, editors, "Bürgerkultur im neunzehnten Jahrhundert: Bildung, Kunst und Lebenswelt" (E), 947  
 Heinrich, Nathalie, "The Glory of Van Gogh: An Anthropology of Admiration," 1178  
 Helg, Aline (R), 241  
 "Hellenism and Empire," by Swain, 1459  
 Heller, Henry, "Labour, Science and Technology in France, 1500-1620," 1492  
 Heller, Joseph, "The Stern Gang: Ideology, Politics and Terror, 1940-1949," 860  
 Hendricks, Jon (R), 1454  
 Hennessey, James (R), 1247  
 Hennessey, Michael A., and B. J. C. McKercher, editors, "The Operational Art: Developments in the Theories of War" (E), 943  
 Henry, Madeleine M., "Prisoner of History: Aspasia of Miletus and Her Biographical Tradition," 431  
 Henry, Madeleine M. (R), 788  
 "Henry A. Wallace," by White and Maze, 211  
 "Henry Clay and the American System," by Baxter, 1563  
 "Henry Goulburn, 1784-1856," by Jenkins, 1162  
 "Henry Parker and the English Civil War," by Mendle, 1477  
 Henzler, Christoph, "Fritz Schäffer: 1945-1967; Eine biographische Studie zum ersten bayerischen Nachkriegs-Ministerpräsidenten und ersten Finanzminister der Bundesrepublik Deutschland," 1514  
 Herbert, Ulrich, "Best: Biographische Studien über Radikalismus, Weltanschauung und Vernunft, 1903-1989," 1184  
 "The Heretic's Feast," by Spencer, 85  
 Herken, Gregg (R), 212  
 Hernández, Mauro, "A la sombra de la Corona: Poder local y oligarquía urbana (Madrid, 1606-1808)," 133  
 "Herodotus and the Origins of the Political Community," by Thompson, 789  
 "Heroes on Horseback," by Chasteen, 244  
 Herrmann, David G., "The Arming of Europe and the Making of the First World War," 1150  
 Hershatter, Gail, *et al.*, editors, "Remapping China: Fissures in Historical Terrain" (E), 265  
 Herzog, Dagmar (R), 125  
 Herzog, Dagmar, "Intimacy and Exclusion: Religious Politics in Pre-Revolutionary Baden," 1181  
 Heß, Jürgen C., Hartmut Lehmann, and Volker Sellin, editors, "Heidelberg 1945" (E), 262  
 Hess, Gary R. (R), 580  
 Hevia, James L., "Cherishing Men from Afar: Qing Guest Ritual and the Macartney Embassy of 1793," 867  
 Heyck, Thomas William (R), 1486  
 Hezel, Francis X., "Strangers in Their Own Land: A Century of Colonial Rule in the Caroline and Marshall Islands," 504  
 Hickey, Daniel (R), 117  
 Hicks, George, "The Comfort Women: Japan's Brutal Regime of Enforced Prostitution in the Second World War," 503  
 "The Hidden Holmes," by Rosenberg, 544  
 Hidenobu, Jinnai, "Tokyo: A Spatial Anthropology," 870  
 Hiery, Hermann Joseph, "Das Deutsche Reich in der Südsee (1900-1921): Eine Annäherung an die Erfahrungen verschiedener Kulturen," 123  
 Hiery, Hermann Joseph, "The Neglected War: The German South Pacific and the Influence of World War I," 123  
 Higashi, Sumiko (R), 910  
 Higginbotham, Don (R), 188  
 Higham, Nicholas John (R), 1461  
 Hildebrand, Reginald F., "The Times Were Strange and Stirring: Methodist Preachers and the Crisis of Emancipation," 194  
 Hill, Bennett D. (R), 800  
 Hillmer, Norman, *et al.*, editors, "A Country of Limitations: Canada and the World in 1939" (E), 610  
 Hilton, Alison, "Russian Folk Art," 850  
 Himy, Armand, David Armitage, and Quentin Skinner, editors, "Milton and Republicanism" (E), 259

- Hine, Darlene Clark, and David Barry Gaspar, editors, "More Than Chattel: Black Women and Slavery in the Americas," 1268
- Hinsley, Curtis M. (R), 1564
- "Hiroshima in America," by Lifton and Mitchell, 919
- Hirsch, Arnold R. (R), 562
- Hirsch, Susan E., and Lewis A. Erenberg, editors, "The War in American Culture: Society and Consciousness during World War II," 918
- Hirschfeld, Gerhard, Gerd Krumeich, and Irina Renz, editors, "Keiner fühlt sich hier mehr als Mensch . . . : Erlebnis und Wirkung des Ersten Weltkriegs" (E), 1283
- "His Soul Goes Marching On," edited by Finkelman, 1579
- "Une histoire du paradis"; Volume 2, "Mille ans de bonheur," by Delumeau, 421
- "Histoire du temps scolaire en Europe," edited by Compère (E), 1602
- "Historia a Debate," edited by Barros (E), 258
- "Historia a Debate," edited by Barros and Rojas (E), 952
- "Historismus am Ende des 20. Jahrhunderts," edited by Scholtz (E), 1280
- "History and Biography," edited by Blanning and Cannadine (E), 941
- "History and Literature in Contemporary Russia," by Marsh, 855
- "History as Rhetoric," by Carpenter, 94
- "A History of Brunei," by Saunders, 158
- "A History of East Africa, 1592-1902," by Beachey, 495
- "A History of Fascism, 1914-1945," by Payne, 1471
- "The History of Pain," by Rey, 421
- "The History of Political and Social Concepts," by Richter, 1116
- "A History of Private Law in Europe, with Particular Reference to Germany," by Wieacker, 1147
- "The History of the Armenian Genocide," by Dadrian, 857
- "A History of the Confederate Navy," by Luraghi, 1232
- "The History of the Distillers Company, 1877-1939," by Weir, 1488
- "A History of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict," by Tessler, 859
- "A History of the Jews in the English-Speaking World," by Rubinstein, 1166
- Hitchens, Marilyn Giroux (R), 854
- "Hitler's Willing Executioners," by Goldhagen, 472
- Hixson, Walter L. (R), 923
- Hoak, Dale, editor, "Tudor Political Culture," 449
- Hoberman, Louisa Schell, and Susan Migden Socolow, editors, "The Countryside in Colonial Latin America," 1591
- Hobson, Charles F., "The Great Chief Justice: John Marshall and the Rule of Law," 1227
- Hodge, Errol, "Radio Wars: Truth, Propaganda and the Struggle for Radio Australia," 1210
- Hodges, Donald C., "Mexican Anarchism after the Revolution," 236
- Hodges, James A. (R), 549
- Hody, Cynthia A., "The Politics of Trade: American Political Development and Foreign Economic Policy," 573
- "Hoe and Wage," by Cordell, Gregory, and Piché, 865
- Hoerder, Dirk, and Jörg Nagler, editors, "People in Transit: German Migrations in Comparative Perspective, 1820-1930," 837
- Hoff, Joan, "Nixon Reconsidered," 567
- Hoff, Joan (C), 966
- Hoffer, Peter Charles (R), 170
- Hoffer, Peter Charles, "The Devil's Disciples: Makers of the Salem Witchcraft Trials," 877
- Hoffert, Sylvia D., "When Hens Crow: The Woman's Rights Movement in Antebellum America," 183
- Hoffman, Philip T., "Growth in a Traditional Society: The French Countryside, 1450-1815," 117
- Hoffmann, Joyce, "Theodore H. White and Journalism as Illusion," 215
- Hoffmann, Joyce (R), 574
- Hoffmann, Peter, "Stauffenberg: A Family History, 1905-1944," 843
- Hogendorn, Jan (R), 150
- Hoisington, William A., Jr., "Lyautey and the French Conquest of Morocco," 863
- Hollinger, David A., "Postethnic America: Beyond Multiculturalism," 570
- Hollinger, David A., "Science, Jews, and Secular Culture: Studies in Mid-Twentieth-Century American Intellectual History," 1254
- Holmgren, Beth, and Helena Goscilo, editors, "Russia-Women-Culture" (E), 264
- "The Holocaust and Strategic Bombing," by Markusen and Kopf, 89
- Holt, Frank L. (R), 1131
- Holt, Marilyn Irvin, "Linoleum, Better Babies, and the Modern Farm Woman, 1890-1930," 536
- Holton, Sandra Stanley (R), 781
- "The Home Guard," by MacKenzie, 114
- Homze, Edward L. (R), 854
- Hondros, John L. (R), 140
- Hong Kong*, by Louis, 1052-84
- "Honor and Slavery," by Greenberg, 894
- "Hooded Knights on the Niagara," by Lay, 550
- "Hopeful Journeys," by Fogleman, 879
- Horel, Catherine, "Juifs de Hongrie 1825-1849: Problèmes d'assimilation et d'émancipation," 137
- Horstman, Allen (R), 457, 1485
- Horton, James Oliver, and Lois E. Horton, "In Hope of Liberty: Culture, Community, and Protest among Northern Free Blacks, 1700-1860," 1574
- Horton, Lois E., and James Oliver Horton, "In Hope of Liberty: Culture, Community, and Protest among Northern Free Blacks, 1700-1860," 1574
- House, Jonathan M., and David M. Glantz, "When Titans Clashed: How the Red Army Stopped Hitler," 854
- "The House of Lords and Ideological Politics," by Weston, 459
- Hovannisian, Richard G., "The Republic of Armenia"; Volume 3, "From London to Sèvres, February-August, 1920," 1197; Volume 4, "Between Crescent and Sickle: Partition and Sovietization," 1197
- Hovenkamp, Herbert (R), 209
- How Indians Got to Be Red*, by Shoemaker, 625-44
- "How Latin America Fell Behind," edited by Haber (E), 1287
- "How the Irish Became White," by Ignatiev, 571
- "How We Found America," by Zaborowska, 200
- Howard, Philip A. (R), 1275
- Howe, Christopher, "The Origins of Japanese Trade



- Supremacy: Development and Technology in Asia from 1540 to the Pacific War," 1554
- Howe, K. R. (R), 1557
- Howell, David L. (R), 1202
- Howell, Joel D., "Technology in the Hospital: Transforming Patient Care in the Early Twentieth Century," 199
- Hoxie, Frederick E., "Parading through History: The Making of the Crow Nation in America, 1805-1935," 180
- Hoy, Suellen, "Chasing Dirt: The American Pursuit of Cleanliness," 162
- Huber, Evelyn, and Frank Safford, editors, "Agrarian Structure and Political Power: Landlord and Peasant in the Making of Latin America" (E), 610
- Hubert, Étienne, and Olivier Faron, editors, "Le sol et l'immeuble: Les formes dissociées de propriété immobilière dans les villes de France et d'Italie (XII<sup>e</sup>-XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle)" (E), 254
- Hudgins, Carter L., and Elizabeth Collins Cromley, editors, "Shaping Communities: Perspectives in Vernacular Architecture, VI" (E), 1608
- Hudon, William V. (R), 479, 481
- Hudson, Larry E., Jr., "To Have and to Hold: Slave Work and Family Life in Antebellum South Carolina," 1578
- Huff, Cynthia A., and Suzanne L. Bunkers, editors, "Inscribing the Daily: Critical Essays on Women's Diaries" (E), 598
- Hughes, Ann (R), 102
- Hughes, Judith M. (R), 423
- Hughes, Michael L. (R), 471
- Hughes, Richard T., "Reviving the Ancient Faith: The Story of Churches of Christ in America," 904
- Hughes, Thomas Alexander, "Over Lord: General Pete Quesada and the Triumph of Tactical Air Power in World War II," 559
- Hull, Isabel V. (R), 126
- Hull, Isabel V., "Sexuality, State, and Civil Society in Germany, 1700-1815," 1509
- "Human Landscapes in Classical Antiquity," edited by Shipley and Salmon (E), 1604
- Humphreys, Robert, "Sin, Organized Charity and the Poor Law in Victorian England," 107
- Hunecke, Volker, "Der venezianische Adel am ende der Republik, 1646-1797: Demographie, familie, haushalt," 1520
- Hünfeldt, Christine, "Paying the Price of Freedom: Family and Labor among Lima's Slaves 1800-1854," 241
- Hünfeldt, Christine (R), 1268
- "Hungarians and Their Neighbors in Modern Times, 1867-1950," edited by Glatz (E), 264
- Hunt, Michael H., "The Genesis of Chinese Communist Foreign Policy," 1207
- Hunt, Richard A., "Pacification: The American Struggle for Vietnam's Hearts and Minds," 579
- Hunter, F. Robert (R), 859
- Hupchick, Dennis P. (R), 856
- Hurley, Andrew, "Environmental Inequalities: Class, Race, and Industrial Pollution in Gary, Indiana, 1945-1980," 218
- Hurley, Andrew, editor, "Common Fields: An Environmental History of St. Louis" (E), 1285
- "Hurrying toward Zion," by Cherry, 1581
- Hurt, R. Douglas, "The Ohio Frontier: Crucible of the Old Northwest, 1720-1830," 1228
- Hutchins, Francis G. (R), 1214
- Hutchinson, George (R), 186
- Hutchinson, John F., "Champions of Charity: War and the Rise of the Red Cross," 1446
- Hutchinson, Sharon E., "Nuer Dilemmas: Coping with Money, War, and the State," 498
- Hyatt, Vera Lawrence, and Rex Nettleford, editors, "Race, Discourse, and the Origin of the Americas: A New World View," 875
- Hyman, Paula E., "Gender and Assimilation in Modern Jewish History: The Roles and Representations of Women," 87
- "Icons of American Protestantism," edited by Morgan (E), 266
- "Ideas and Ideologies in Twentieth Century Latin America," edited by Bethell (E), 952
- "Ideological Profile of Twentieth-Century Italy," by Bobbio, 846
- "Ideology of Death," by Weiss, 472
- "Iglesia, estado y economía," edited by Martínez López-Cano (E), 610
- Ignatiev, Noel, "How the Irish Became White," 571
- "Ikki," by White, 1202
- Ilan, Amitzur, "The Origin of the Arab-Israeli Arms Race: Arms, Embargo, Military Power and Decision in the 1948 Palestine War," 1198
- "Illegal Tender," by Johnson, 194
- "The Image of Antiquity," by Smiles, 104
- "Images of an American Land," edited by Carter (E), 1609
- "Imagining Modern German Culture," edited by Forster-Hahn (E), 1283
- Imbruglia, Girolamo, editor, "Ragione e immaginazione: Edward Gibbon e la storiografia europea del Settecento" (E), 599
- "Immigrants Out! The New Nativism and the Anti-Immigrant Impulse in the United States," edited by Perea (E), 1287
- "Imperial Borderland," by Polvinen, 848
- "Imperial Diplomacy in the Era of Decolonization," by Hanes, 491
- "Imperial Legacy," edited by Brown, 489
- "Imperial Russia's Jewish Question," by Klier, 851
- Imperialism and History*, by Wolfe, 388-420
- "In Defense of History," edited by Wood and Foster (E), 1603
- "In Defense of Humanism," by Etlin, 1451
- "In Hope of Liberty," by Horton and Horton, 1574
- "In Samuel's Image," by De Jong, 796
- "In Stalin's Shadow," by Khlevniuk, 141
- "In the Master's Eye," by Tracy, 520
- "In the Shadow of War," by Sherry, 1254
- İnalçık, Halil, and Donald Quataert, editors, "An Economic and Social History of the Ottoman Empire, 1300-1914," 488
- "Inarticulate Longings," by Scanlon, 1584
- "Indentured Labor in the Age of Imperialism, 1834-1922," by Northrup, 783
- "The Indian Ocean," by McPherson, 159
- "Indian Territory and the United States, 1866-1906," by Burton, 182



- "Individual Choice and the Structures of History," by Mitchell, 424
- "The Industrial Revolution in National Context," edited by Teich and Porter (E), 1278
- "L'industrializzazione di una provincia contadina," by Basini, 845
- "The Infernal Machine," by Hannant, 229
- Inscoc, John C. (R), 523
- Inscoc, John C., editor, "James Edward Oglethorpe: New Perspectives on His Life and Legacy" (E), 1285
- "Inscribing the Daily," edited by Bunkers and Huff (E), 598
- "Insecure Prosperity," by Morawska, 1243
- "The Inside of History," by Roney, 1149
- "Inside the Kremlin's Cold War," by Zubok and Pleshakov, 1535
- "Insidious Foes," by MacDonnell, 1251
- "Instituciones y relaciones sociales en un municipio de señorío," edited by Guggisberg and Windler (E), 947
- "Insurgent Identities," by Gould, 1174
- "Integrating the Sixties," edited by Balogh (E), 951
- "The Intellectual Revolt Against Liberal Democracy, 1870-1945," edited by Sternhell (E), 1278
- "Intellectuals and Public Life," edited by Fink, Leonard, and Reid (E), 1279
- "Intelligence Intervention in the Politics of Democratic States," by Bar-Joseph, 90
- "Intercultural Contacts in the Medieval Mediterranean," edited by Arbel (E), 944
- "International Capital Markets and American Economic Growth, 1820-1914," by Davis and Cull, 530
- "International Health Organisations and Movements, 1918-1939," edited by Weindling (E), 600
- "International Monetary Cooperation since Bretton Woods," by James, 1116
- "Intimacy and Exclusion," by Herzog, 1181
- "Inventing Human Science," edited by Fox, Porter, and Wokler, 444
- Inventing Sincerity, Refashioning Prudence*, by Martin, 1309-42
- "Inventing the Psychological," edited by Pfister and Schnog (E), 1286
- "The Invention of the Americas," by Dussel, 425
- Ion, A. Hamish, and Keith Neilson, editors, "Elite Military Formations in War and Peace" (E), 255
- Ipsen, Carl (R), 481
- Ireland, Owen S., "Religion, Ethnicity, and Politics: Ratifying the Constitution in Pennsylvania," 171
- "Irish America and the Ulster Conflict, 1968-1995," by Wilson, 572
- "Iron Men, Wooden Women," edited by Creighton and Norling, 1120
- Irvine, Jill A., Melissa K. Bokovoy, and Carol S. Lilly, editors, "State-Society Relations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1992" (E), 1284
- Irwin, William, "The New Niagara: Tourism, Technology, and the Landscape of Niagara Falls, 1776-1917," 1237
- "Is There a Southern Political Tradition?" edited by Eagles (E), 266
- Isaacman, Allen, "Cotton Is the Mother of Poverty: Peasants, Work, and Rural Struggle in Colonial Mozambique, 1938-1961," 150
- Israel, Milton (R), 873
- Israel, Paul (R), 913
- "Istoricheskie issledovaniia v Rossii," edited by Bordiugova (E), 1607
- "Italian Cultural Studies," edited by Forgacs and Lumley (E), 1284
- "Italian Industrialists from Liberalism to Fascism," by Adler, 1522
- "Italian Socialism," edited by Di Scala (E), 606
- Ittmann, Karl, "Work, Gender, and Family in Victorian England," 106
- Iyob, Ruth, "The Eritrean Struggle for Independence: Domination, Resistance, Nationalism, 1941-1993," 1541
- Jackson, Carl T. (R), 1235
- Jackson, Charles O., editor, "The Other Americans: Sexual Variance in the National Past" (E), 608
- Jackson, Donald C. (R), 885
- Jackson, Harvey H., III, "Rivers of History: Life on the Coosa, Tallapoosa, Cahaba, and Alabama," 886
- Jackson, Kenneth T. (C), 965
- Jackson, Peter, 938
- Jackson, Robert J., editor, "Liberals, the Church, and Indian Peasants: Corporate Lands and the Challenge of Reform in Nineteenth-Century Spanish America" (E), 1611
- "The Jacksonian Promise," by Feller, 888
- Jacobs, John, "A Rage for Justice: The Passion and Politics of Phillip Burton," 568
- Jacyna, L. S. (R), 1126
- Jahn, Hubertus F., "Patriotic Culture in Russia during World War I," 853
- Jakšić, Iván (R), 933
- Jalal, Ayesha, "Democracy and Authoritarianism in South Asia: A Comparative and Historical Perspective," 874
- Jalloh, Alusine, and Stephen E. Maizlish, editors, "The African Diaspora" (E), 1285
- James, Daniel, *Meatpackers, Peronists, and Collective Memory: A View from the South, 1404-12*
- James, Edward (R), 795
- James, Harold, "International Monetary Cooperation since Bretton Woods," 1116
- James, Harold (R), 1150
- James, Stanlie (R), 595
- "James Buchanan and the Political Crisis of the 1850s," edited by Birkner (E), 950
- "James Edward Oglethorpe," edited by Inscoc (E), 1285
- "James Louis Petigru," by Pease and Pease, 187
- Jankowski, James P., and Israel Gershoni, "Redefining the Egyptian Nation, 1930-1945," 146
- "Japan Encounters the Barbarian," by Beasley, 501
- "The Japanese Wartime Empire, 1931-1945," edited by Duus, Myers, and Peattie, 1553
- Jasen, Patricia, "Wild Things: Nature, Culture, and Tourism in Ontario, 1790-1914," 225
- "Jawaharlal Nehru," by Nanda, 873
- Jayawardena, Kumari, "The White Woman's Other Burden: Western Women and South Asia during British Colonial Rule," 507
- Jeansonne, Glen, "Women of the Far Right: The Mothers' Movement and World War II," 916
- "Jefferson and Madison," by Banning, 170
- Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri, "Changing Differences: Women

- and the Shaping of American Foreign Policy, 1917–1994," 537
- Jeffreys-Jones, Rhodri (R), 581, 1251
- Jelavich, Peter (R), 88
- Jenkins, Brian, "Henry Goulburn, 1784–1856: A Political Biography," 1162
- Jenkins, Brian, and Spyros A. Sofos, editors, "Nation and Identity in Contemporary Europe" (E), 1280
- Jenkins, Philip (R), 1266
- Jespersen, T. Christopher, "American Images of China, 1931–1949," 919
- Jessen, Ralph, and Richard Bessel, editors, "Die Grenzen der Diktatur: Staat und Gesellschaft in der DDR" (E), 605
- "Jewish Liberal Politics in Tsarist Russia, 1900–1914," by Gassenschmidt, 141
- "Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe," by Ruderman, 805
- Jian, Chen, "China's Road to the Korean War: The Making of the Sino-American Confrontation," 153
- "The Jiangyin Mission Station," by Kessler, 1546
- Jillson, Calvin (R), 171
- "Joe Alsop's Cold War," by Yoder, 214
- John, Richard R., "Spreading the News: The American Postal System from Franklin to Morse," 1564
- "John Dewey and the High Tide of American Liberalism," by Ryan, 206
- "John LaFarge and the Limits of Catholic Interracialism, 1911–1963," by Southern, 1582
- "John William Dawson," by Sheets-Pyenson, 1267
- Johnson, Christopher H., "The Life and Death of Industrial Languedoc, 1700–1920," 461
- Johnson, David R., "Illegal Tender: Counterfeiting and the Secret Service in Nineteenth-Century America," 194
- Johnson, Donald D., "The United States in the Pacific: Private Interests and Public Policies, 1784–1899," 574
- Johnson, Eric A., "Urbanization and Crime: Germany 1871–1914," 470
- Johnson, Herbert A. (R), 187
- Johnson, James H. (R), 1451
- Johnson, James Turner (R), 1195
- Johnson, Jeffrey Allan (R), 836
- Johnson, Linda Cooke, "Shanghai: From Market Town to Treaty Port, 1074–1858," 499
- Johnson, Linda Cooke (R), 1545
- Johnson, Penelope D. (R), 1141
- Johnson, Robert David (R), 1580
- Johnson, Trevor, and Bob Scribner, editors, "Popular Religion in Germany and Central Europe, 1400–1800" (E), 605
- Johnson, Whittington B. (R), 1241
- Jolly, Karen Louise, "Popular Religion in Late Saxon England: Elf Charms in Context," 797
- "Jonathan Belcher, Colonial Governor," by Birkner, 1559
- "Jonathan Edwards's Writings," edited by Stein (E), 950
- Jones, David Seth, "Graziers, Land Reform, and Political Conflict in Ireland," 1170
- Jones, Eric, Johan Goudsblom, and Stephen Mennell, "The Course of Human History: Economic Growth, Social Process, and Civilization" (E), 597
- Jones, Harriet, and Michael Kandiah, editors, "The Myth of Consensus: New Views on British History, 1945–64" (E), 946
- Jones, Howard (R), 447
- Jones, Matthew, "Britain, the United States and the Mediterranean War, 1942–44," 1448
- Jones, Michael E., "The End of Roman Britain," 1461
- Jones, Richard (R), 120
- Jones, Robert E. (R), 1190
- Jordan, Neil, 248
- Joyce, Davis D. (R), 902
- "Józef Piłsudski, 1867–1935," by Garlicki, 138
- "A Judgment for Solomon," by Grossberg, 889
- "Judios, Sefarditas, Conversos," edited by Alcalá (E), 260
- Juergens, George (R), 576
- "Juifs de Hongrie 1825–1849," by Horel, 137
- Jumonville, Neil (R), 1256
- Junker, Detlef, Gottfried Niedhart, and Michael W. Richter, editors, "Deutschland in Europa: Nationale Interessen und internationale Ordnung im 20. Jahrhundert" (E), 1606
- Juster, Susan (R), 1561
- Juster, Susan, and Lisa MacFarlane, editors, "A Mighty Baptism: Race, Gender, and the Creation of American Protestantism" (E), 608
- Kaeuper, Richard W. (R), 1145
- Kahan, Alan (R), 1442
- Kalland, Arne, "Fishing Villages in Tokugawa Japan," 155
- Kallet-Marx, Robert Morstein, "Hegemony to Empire: The Development of the Roman 'Imperium' in the East from 148 to 62 B.C.," 793
- Kalman, Laura, "The Strange Career of Legal Liberalism," 1264
- Kammen, Michael, "The Lively Arts: Gilbert Seldes and the Transformation of Cultural Criticism in the United States," 555
- Kandiah, Michael, and Harriet Jones, editors, "The Myth of Consensus: New Views on British History, 1945–64" (E), 946
- Kansas City*, directed by Altman, reviewed by Gabbard, 1274
- Kaplan, Barbara Beigun (R), 1156
- Kaplan, Benjamin J., "Calvinists and Libertines: Confession and Community in Utrecht, 1578–1620," 1177
- Kaplan, Herbert H., "Russian Overseas Commerce with Great Britain during the Reign of Catherine II," 1190
- Kaplan, Louis, "Laszlo Moholy-Nagy: Biographical Writings," 88
- Karant-Nunn, Susan C. (R), 98, 1504
- Kargon, Robert (R), 884
- Karpat, Kemal H. (R), 1189
- Kater, Michael H. (R), 1182
- "Die katholische Konfessionalisierung," edited by Reinhard and Schilling (E), 598
- Katz, David S. (R), 805
- Katz, Paul R., "Demon Hordes and Burning Boats: The Cult of Marshall Wen in Late Imperial Chekiang," 868
- Katzenstein, Peter J., and Takashi Shiraishi, editors, "Network Power: Japan and Asia" (E), 1608
- Kaufman, Burton I., "The Arab Middle East and the United States: Inter-Arab Rivalry and Superpower Diplomacy," 860
- Kaufman, Burton I. (R), 1586
- Kaufman, Peter Iver, "Church, Book, and Bishop:

- Conflict and Authority in Early Latin Christianity," 1136
- Kaufmann, Doris, "Aufklärung, bürgerliche Selbsterfahrung und die 'Erfindung' der Psychiatrie in Deutschland, 1770–1850," 1510
- Kaufmann, Thomas DaCosta (R), 136
- Kaviraj, Sudipta, "The Unhappy Consciousness: Bankimchandra Chattopadhyay and the Formation of Nationalist Discourse in India," 873
- Kay, Marvin L. Michael, and Lorin Lee Cary, "Slavery in North Carolina, 1748–1775," 190
- Kazemzadeh, Firuz (R), 147
- Kazhdan, Alexander (R), 96
- Kazin, Michael (R), 916
- Kea, Ray A. (R), 1199
- Keddie, Nikki R. (R), 148
- Keeler, John T. S., and Martin A. Schain, editors, "Chirac's Challenge: Liberalization, Europeanization, and Malaise in France" (E), 1282
- Keep, John L. H., "Last of the Empires: A History of the Soviet Union 1945–1991," 144
- "Keepers of the Covenant," by Rohrer, 175
- "Keeping Together in Time," by McNeill, 775
- "Keiner fühlt sich hier mehr als Mensch . . ." edited by Hirschfeld, Krumeich, and Renz (E), 1283
- Keirstead, Thomas (R), 251
- Keller, Frances Richardson (R), 220
- Kellogg, Frederick (R), 483
- Kellogg, Frederick, "The Road to Romanian Independence," 1526
- Kellogg, Susan, "Law and the Transformation of Aztec Culture, 1500–1700," 232
- Kelly, J. N. D., "Golden Mouth: The Story of John Chrysostom," 1460
- Kelly, James, "That Damn'd Thing Called Honour": Duelling in Ireland, 1570–1860," 1489
- "Ken Burns's 'The Civil War,'" edited by Toplin, 527
- Kendle, John (R), 818
- Kennedy, Dane, "The Magic Mountains: Hill Stations and the British Raj," 1214
- Kennedy, Emmet (R), 1495
- Kennedy, Michael D., editor, "Envisioning Eastern Europe: Postcommunist Cultural Studies" (E), 1284
- Kennell, Nigel M., "The Gymnasium of Virtue: Education and Culture in Ancient Sparta," 786
- Kenney, William (R), 198
- Kent, John (R), 491
- Kent, Sarah A., *Writing the Yugoslav Wars: English-Language Books on Bosnia (1992–1996) and the Challenges of Analyzing Contemporary History*, 1085–1114
- Kent, Susan Kingsley (R), 816
- Keogh, Dáire, and Nicholas Furlong, editors, "The Mighty Wave: The 1798 Rebellion in Wexford" (E), 604
- Kertzer, David I., "Politics and Symbols: The Italian Communist Party and the Fall of Communism," 1188
- Kessler, Lawrence D., "The Jiangyin Mission Station: An American Missionary Community in China, 1895–1951," 1546
- Kessler-Harris, Alice, Ulla Wikander, and Jane Lewis, editors, "Protecting Women: Labor Legislation in Europe, the United States, and Australia, 1880–1920," 1120
- Ketcham, Ralph (R), 172, 1222
- Kettering, Sharon (R), 1494
- Kettner, James H. (R), 879
- Khalidi, Tarif, "Arabic Historical Thought in the Classical Period," 1537
- Khlevniuk, Oleg V., "In Stalin's Shadow: The Career of 'Sergo' Ordzhonikidze," 141
- Khoury, Philip S. (R), 1539
- Kidwell, Clara Sue, "Choctaws and Missionaries in Mississippi, 1818–1918," 181
- Kimbrough, David L., "Taking Up Serpents: Snake Handlers of Eastern Kentucky," 195
- Kindleberger, Charles P., "World Economic Primacy: 1500 to 1990," 1115
- King, Desmond, "Separate and Unequal: Black Americans and the US Federal Government," 542
- King, Richard H., and Helen Taylor, editors, "Dixie Debates: Perspectives on Southern Cultures" (E), 266
- King, Wilma, "Stolen Childhood: Slave Youth in Nineteenth-Century America," 523
- "King Alfred the Great," by Smyth, 1463
- "The Kingdom of Quito, 1690–1830," by Andrien, 589
- "Kingdom on the Mississippi Revisited," edited by Launius and Hallwas (E), 266
- Kingseed, Cole C., "Eisenhower and the Suez Crisis of 1956," 577
- "Kingship and the State," by Wrigley, 861
- Kingsley, Peter, "Ancient Philosophy, Mystery, and Magic: Empedocles and Pythagorean Tradition," 1129
- Kingston, Beverley (R), 1557
- Kinmonth, Earl H. (R), 156
- Kinzley, W. Dean (R), 157
- Kirby, Jack Temple, "Poquosin: A Study of Rural Landscape and Society," 176
- "Kirche, Kinder, Karrieren," by Schmutge, 98
- Kirk, Neville, editor, "Social Class and Marxism: Defences and Challenges" (E), 257
- Kirschke, Amy Helene, "Aaron Douglas: Art, Race, and the Harlem Renaissance," 203
- Kirschner, Julius, editor, "The Origins of the State in Italy, 1300–1600" (E), 606
- Klehr, Harvey, and Ronald Radosh, "The Amerasia Spy Case: Prelude to McCarthyism," 1252
- Klein, S. R. E., "Patriots Republicanism: Politieke cultuur in Nederland (1766–1787)," 1177
- Kleinman, Daniel Lee, "Politics on the Endless Frontier: Postwar Research Policy in the United States," 213
- Klier, John Doyle, "Imperial Russia's Jewish Question," 851
- Klunder, Willard Carl, "Lewis Cass and the Politics of Moderation," 1572
- Knee, Stuart E. (R), 1243
- Knight, Frances, "The Nineteenth-Century Church and English Society," 1483
- Knight, Thomas J. (R), 197
- Koditschek, Theodore (R), 106
- Kohl, Lawrence Frederick (R), 1563
- Kohl, Philip L., and Clare Fawcett, editors, "Nationalism, Politics, and the Practice of Archaeology" (E), 257
- Kohl, Seena B., and John W. Bennett, "Settling the Canadian-American West, 1890–1915: Pioneer Adaptation and Community Building: An Anthropological History," 927
- Kohut, Thomas A. (R), 122
- Kolb, Eberhard, and Angelo Ara, editors, "Regioni de

- frontiera nell'epoca dei nazionalismi: Alsazia e Lorena/Trento e Trieste, 1870-1914" (E), 600
- Kolchin, Peter (R), 1578
- Kolko, Gabriel, "Century of War: Politics, Conflict, and Society since 1914," 430
- Kollander, Patricia, "Frederick III: Germany's Liberal Emperor," 122
- Kollmann, Nancy Shields (R), 1140
- "Konservative Verfassungspolitik 1918-1923," by Trippe, 1512
- Koot, Gerard M. (R), 110
- Kopf, David (R), 161, 873
- Kopf, David, and Eric Markusen, "The Holocaust and Strategic Bombing: Genocide and Total War in the Twentieth Century," 89
- Korbonski, Andrzej (R), 143
- "The Korean War," by Stueck, 1209
- "Körper-Geschichten," edited by Dülmen (E), 255
- Koschmann, J. Victor, *The Nationalism of Cultural Uniqueness*, 758-67
- Koschmann, J. Victor (C), 1627
- Koshar, Rudy (R), 445
- Koval, Margaret, Carl Byker, and Lyn Goldfarb, 593
- Kowaleski, Maryanne, "Local Markets and Regional Trade in Medieval Exeter," 437
- Kowaleski, Maryanne (R), 1467
- Kowalewski, Michael, editor, "Reading the West: New Essays on the Literature of the American West" (E), 1285
- Kozlov, V. A., and S. V. Mironenko, editors, "Archive of Contemporary Russian History"; Volume 1, "The 'Special Files' for I. V. Stalin: From Materials of the Secretariat of the NKVD-MVD of the USSR, 1944-1953; A Catalogue of Documents"/"Arkhiv noveishei istorii Rossii"; Tom 1, "Osobaia papka" I. V. Stalina: Iz materialov Sekretariata NKVD-MVD SSSR 1944-1953 gg.; Katalog dokumentov," 486; Volume 2, "The 'Special Files' for V. M. Molotov: From Materials of the Secretariat of the NKVD-MVD of the USSR, 1944-1956; A Catalogue of Documents"/"Arkhiv noveishei istorii Rossii"; Tom 2, "Osobaia papka" V. M. Molotova: Iz materialov Sekretariata NKVD-MVD SSSR 1944-1956 gg.; Katalog dokumentov," 486
- Kozlov, V. P., and J. Arch Getty, editors, "A Research Guide"/"Kratkii putevoditel': Fondy i kollektsii, sobrannye Tsentral'nym partiinym arkhivom," 486
- Kraig, Bruce (R), 85
- Kramer, Lloyd, "Lafayette in Two Worlds: Public Cultures and Personal Identities in an Age of Revolutions," 1496
- Krammer, Arnold (R), 211
- Kraye, Jill, editor, "The Cambridge Companion to Renaissance Humanism" (E), 597
- Kren, George M. (R), 472
- "Kriminalität in Rom, 1560-1585," by Blastenbrei, 479
- Krumeich, Gerd, Gerhard Hirschfeld, and Irina Renz, editors, "Keiner fühlt sich hier mehr als Mensch . . . : Erlebnis und Wirkung des Ersten Weltkriegs" (E), 1283
- Kudlick, Catherine J., "Cholera in Post-Revolutionary Paris: A Cultural History," 1497
- Kuklick, Bruce (R), 206
- Kuklick, Bruce, "Puritans in Babylon: The Ancient Near East and American Intellectual Life, 1880-1930," 1235
- Kuklick, Bruce, and D. G. Hart, editors, "Religious Advocacy and American History" (E), 951
- Kumar, Deepak, "Science and the Raj 1857-1905," 872
- Kümin, Beat A., "The Shaping of a Community: The Rise and Reformation of the English Parish c. 1400-1560," 1472
- Kümin, Beat A., editor, "Reformations Old and New: Essays on the Socio-Economic Impact of Religious Change c. 1470-1630" (E), 1602
- Kurihara, Nanko, 251
- Kushner, Howard I. (R), 421
- Kusukawa, Sachiko, "The Transformation of Natural Philosophy: The Case of Philip Melancthon," 442
- Kuzniewski, Anthony J. (R), 1246
- Kwasny, Mark V., "Washington's Partisan War, 1775-1783," 1561
- Kwass, Laura (R), 936
- Kyvig, David E. (R), 538
- Kyvig, David E., "Explicit and Authentic Acts: Amending the U.S. Constitution, 1776-1995," 1226
- L.A. Confidential*, directed by Hanson, reviewed by Tibbetts, 1599
- Labanyi, Jo, and Helen Graham, editors, "Spanish Cultural Studies, an Introduction: The Struggle for Modernity" (E), 261
- "Labor and Community," by González, 237
- "Labor Movements and Dictatorships," by Drake, 935
- "Labour, Science and Technology in France, 1500-1620," by Heller, 1492
- Lackey, Scott W., "The Rebirth of the Habsburg Army: Friedrich Beck and the Rise of the General Staff," 482
- Ladd, Brian (R), 1516
- Ladner, Gerhart B., "God, Cosmos, and Humankind: The World of Early Christian Symbolism," 1137
- "Lafayette in Two Worlds," by Kramer, 1496
- Lambert, L. Gary, and Ralph C. Hancock, editors, "The Legacy of the French Revolution" (E), 599
- Lambright, W. Henry, "Powering Apollo: James E. Webb of NASA," 213
- "A Land of Discord Always," by Mahaffie, 225
- Landau, Norma (R), 454
- Landau, Paul Stuart, "The Realm of the Word: Language, Gender, and Christianity in a Southern African Kingdom," 149
- Landes, Richard, "Relics, Apocalypse, and the Deceits of History: Ademar of Chabannes, 989-1034," 433
- "Landlords and Tenants in Mid-Victorian Ireland," by Vaughan, 1490
- "Lands, Laws, and Gods," by Gargola, 791
- "Landscape and Power in Vienna," by Rotenberg, 136
- "Landscape Archaeology," edited by Yamin and Metheny (E), 949
- Lane, Ann, and Howard Temperley, editors, "The Rise and Fall of the Grand Alliance, 1941-45" (E), 601
- Lang, Timothy (R), 104
- Lang, Timothy, "The Victorians and the Stuart Heritage: Interpretations of a Discordant Past," 107
- Langdon, Helen, and Chloe Chard, editors, "Transports: Travel, Pleasure, and Imaginative Geography, 1600-1830" (E), 942



- "Lange und kurze Wege in den Ersten Weltkrieg," edited by Burkhardt, *et al.* (E), 947
- Langhorne, Richard (R), 1448
- "The Language of Democracy," by Robertson, 780
- Large, David Clay, "Germans to the Front: West German Rearmament in the Adenauer Era," 476
- Larkin, Maurice, "Religion, Politics and Preferment in France since 1890: La Belle Epoque and Its Legacy," 831
- Larminie, Vivienne, "Wealth, Kinship and Culture: The Seventeenth-Century Newdigates of Arbury and Their World," 99
- Larres, Klaus, and Panikos Panayi, editors, "The Federal Republic of Germany since 1949: Politics, Society and Economy Before and after Unification" (E), 605
- Larson, Pier M., "*Capacities and Modes of Thinking: Intellectual Engagements and Subaltern Hegemony in the Early History of Malagasy Christianity*, 969-1002
- Laslett, John H. M., editor, "The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of Industrial Solidarity?" (E), 950
- Lasser, Carol (R), 183
- "The Last Cannibals," by Basso, 243
- "Last of the Empires," by Keep, 144
- "Laszlo Moholy-Nagy," by Kaplan, 88
- "The Late Roman Army," by Southern and Dixon, 1139
- "Latin American Underdevelopment," by Park, 205
- "Latinos in New York," edited by Haslip-Viera and Baver (E), 1286
- Latner, Richard B. (R), 883
- Launius, Roger D., and John E. Hallwas, editors, "Kingdom on the Mississippi Revisited: Nauvoo in Mormon History" (E), 266
- Laurie, Clayton D., "The Propaganda Warriors: America's Crusade against Nazi Germany," 917
- Lavin, Deborah, "From Empire to International Commonwealth: A Biography of Lionel Curtis," 817
- Lavrín, Asunción, "Women, Feminism, and Social Change in Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay, 1890-1940," 245
- Law, Robin, editor, "From Slave Trade to 'Legitimate' Commerce: The Commercial Transition in Nineteenth-Century West Africa," 862
- "Law and Family in Late Antiquity," by Grubbs, 1135
- "Law and the Great Plains," edited by Wunder (E), 267
- "Law and the Transformation of Aztec Culture, 1500-1700," by Kellogg, 232
- "The Law of the Father? Patriarchy in the Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism," by Murray, 1157
- "Law, Violence, and Community in Classical Athens," by Cohen, 787
- Lawrence, Jon, and Miles Taylor, editors, "Party, State and Society: Electoral Behaviour in Britain since 1820" (E), 1605
- "Laws Harsh as Tigers," by Salyer, 899
- Lawson, Stephanie, "Tradition versus Democracy in the South Pacific: Fiji, Tonga and Western Samoa," 1557
- Lawson, Steven F. (R), 542
- "Lawyers against Labor," by Ernst, 545
- Lay, Shawn, "Hooded Knights on the Niagara: The Ku Klux Klan in Buffalo, New York," 550
- Lazenby, J. F., "The First Punic War: A Military History," 1132
- Lazerow, Jama, "Religion and the Working Class in Antebellum America," 519
- Le Beau, Bryan (R), 512
- Le Beau, Bryan F., and Menachem Mor, editors, "Religion in the Age of Exploration: The Case of Spain and New Spain" (E), 261
- Le Blanc, Paul, George Breitman, and Alan Wald, "Trotskyism in the United States: Historical Essays and Reconsiderations" (E), 609
- "Leading Cases in the Common Law," by Simpson, 811
- Lear, Linda (R), 915
- "Learning to Be Modern," by Marshall, 157
- Leary, William M. (R), 582
- Leconte, Patrice, 936
- Lederer, Susan E., "Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America before the Second World War," 1238
- Ledford, Kenneth F. (R), 1525
- Lee, Steven Hugh, "Outposts of Empire: Korea, Vietnam, and the Origins of the Cold War in Asia, 1949-1954," 1208
- Leeb, I. Leonard (R), 1177
- Lefkowitz, Mary, "Not Out of Africa: How Afrocentrism Became an Excuse to Teach Myth as History," 493
- Lefkowitz, Mary (C), 1306
- Lefkowitz, Mary R., and Guy MacLean Rogers, editors, "Black Athena Revisited," 493
- "Left Intellectuals and Popular Culture in Twentieth-Century America," by Gorman, 1258
- "The Legacy of the French Revolution," edited by Hancock and Lambert (E), 599
- "The Legal Culture of Northern New Spain, 1700-1810," by Cutter, 134
- Lehmann, Hartmut, Jürgen C. Heß, and Volker Sellin, editors, "Heidelberg 1945" (E), 262
- Lehmberg, Stanford (R), 1473
- Lehmberg, Stanford E., "Cathedrals under Siege: Cathedrals in English Society, 1600-1700," 1480
- Lehning, James R. (R), 464
- Lehning, James R., "Peasant and French: Culture Contact in Rural France during the Nineteenth Century," 829
- Lehrer, Susan (R), 1120
- Lehtonen, Tuomas M. S., "Fortuna, Money, and the Sublunar World: Twelfth-Century Ethical Poetics and the Satirical Poetry of the Carmina Burana," 1142
- Leith, James A. (R), 1174
- Leloudis, James L., "Schooling the New South: Pedagogy, Self, and Society in North Carolina, 1880-1920," 906
- Lemon, M. C., "The Discipline of History and the History of Thought," 91
- Lenman, Bruce P. (R), 1148
- Leonard, Frank, "A Thousand Blunders: The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway and Northern British Columbia," 927
- Leonard, Stephen T., Leon Fink, and Donald M. Reid, editors, "Intellectuals and Public Life: Between Radicalism and Reform" (E), 1279
- Lepetit, Bernard, and Peter Clark, editors, "Capital Cities and Their Hinterlands in Early Modern Europe" (E), 1602
- Lepine, David, "A Brotherhood of Canons Serving God: English Secular Cathedrals in the Later Middle Ages," 800
- Lerner, Max, "Thomas Jefferson: America's Philosopher-King," 1223
- Lerner, Robert E. (R), 435

- Lesch, David W. (R), 492
- Lesser, Jeffrey, "Welcoming the Undesirables: Brazil and the Jewish Question," 243
- Lester, Robin, "Stagg's University: The Rise, Decline, and Fall of Big-Time Football at Chicago," 552
- Leupp, Gary P. (R), 155
- Leupp, Gary P., "Male Colors: The Construction of Homosexuality in Tokugawa Japan," 1552
- Lev, Daniel S., and Ruth McVey, editors, "Making Indonesia" (E), 606
- Levack, Brian P. (R), 453
- Levenduski, Cristine, "Peculiar Power: A Quaker Woman Preacher in Eighteenth-Century America," 1561
- Levine, Alan J., "Race Relations within Western Expansion," 1119
- Levine, Marilyn A. (R), 152
- Levine, Peter (R), 554
- Levine, Robert S., "Martin Delany, Frederick Douglass, and the Politics of Representative Identity," 1574
- Levine, Steven I. (R), 153
- Levine, Susan, "Degrees of Equality: The American Association of University Women and the Challenge of Twentieth-Century Feminism," 540
- Levy, F. J. (R), 811
- Levy, Leonard W., "A License to Steal: The Forfeiture of Property," 174
- Lewis, Donald M. (R), 1165
- Lewis, Jane, Ulla Wikander, and Alice Kessler-Harris, editors, "Protecting Women: Labor Legislation in Europe, the United States, and Australia, 1880-1920," 1120
- Lewis, Kevin, and Marion D. Aldridge, editors, "The Changing Shape of Protestantism in the South" (E), 951
- Lewis, Michael (R), 156
- "Lewis Cass and the Politics of Moderation," by Klunder, 1572
- "Liberalism and Social Reform," by Gordon, 1175
- "Liberals, the Church, and Indian Peasants," edited by Jackson (E), 1611
- "Liberdade por um fio," edited by Reis and dos Santos Gomes, 1596
- Liberles, Robert, "Saló Wittmayer Baron: Architect of Jewish History," 87
- "A License to Steal," by Levy, 174
- Lichtenstein, Diane (R), 200
- Lichtenstein, Nelson, "The Most Dangerous Man in Detroit: Walter Reuther and the Fate of American Labor," 1250
- Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen (R), 120, 1508
- Lieberman, Richard K., "Steinway & Sons," 552
- Lieberman, Robbie (R), 557
- "Des lieux, des mots, les Révolutionnaires," by Bourdin, 1172
- "The Life and Death of Industrial Languedoc, 1700-1920," by Johnson, 461
- "Life and Terror in Stalin's Russia 1934-1941," by Thurston, 1193
- "Life in Black and White," by Stevenson, 189
- "Life on the Russian Country Estate," by Roosevelt, 849
- Lifshitz, Felice, "The Norman Conquest of Pious Neustria: Historiographic Discourse and Saintry Relics, 684-1090," 1464
- Lifton, Robert Jay, and Greg Mitchell, "Hiroshima in America: Fifty Years of Denial," 919
- Lilly, Carol S., Melissa K. Bokovoy, and Jill A. Irvine, editors, "State-Society Relations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1992" (E), 1284
- Lincicome, Mark E., "Principle, Praxis, and the Politics of Educational Reform in Meiji Japan," 1203
- Lincoln, W. Bruce (R), 1192
- Lindemann, Mary (R), 1510
- Linden, Carl A. (R), 1535
- Lindenberger, Thomas, "Strassenpolitik: Zur Sozialgeschichte der öffentlichen Ordnung in Berlin 1900 bis 1914," 124
- Lindenfeld, David (R), 91, 1116
- Lindgren, James M., "Preserving Historic New England: Preservation, Progressivism, and the Remaking of Memory," 906
- Lindsey, Donal F. (R), 165
- Link, William A. (R), 207, 906
- "Linoleum, Better Babies, and the Modern Farm Woman, 1890-1930," by Holt, 536
- Linton, Derek S. (R), 470, 1179
- "Lise Meitner," by Sime, 1128
- "Literature and Culture in Early Modern London," by Manley, 811
- "The Literature of Travel in the Japanese Rediscovery of China, 1862-1945," by Fogel, 156
- Littlefield, Daniel C. (R), 890
- "The Lively Arts," by Kammen, 555
- "Lives at Risk," by Buhite, 582
- Livezeanu, Irina (R), 1526
- "Local Markets and Regional Trade in Medieval Exeter," by Kowaleski, 437
- Lockman, Zachary, "Comrades and Enemies: Arab and Jewish Workers in Palestine, 1906-1948," 858
- "Lodge in Vietnam," by Blair, 224
- Lodwick, Kathleen L., "Crusaders against Opium: Protestant Missionaries in China, 1874-1917," 1205
- Loeb, Lori (R), 458
- Loewenberg, Peter, "Fantasy and Reality in History," 93
- Logan, Michael F., "Fighting Sprawl and City Hall: Resistance to Urban Growth in the Southwest," 563
- "The Logic of Historical Explanation," by Roberts, 1117
- Logsdon, John M. (R), 213
- Logue, William (R), 831
- "London and the Civil War," edited by Porter (E), 945
- Long, Jacqueline, "Claudian's 'In Eutropium': Or, How, When, and Why to Slander a Eunuch," 795
- Long, Roger D., editor, "The Man on the Spot: Essays on British Empire History" (E), 259
- "The Long Affair," by O'Brien, 1224
- "A Long Way from Home," by Grygier, 1590
- Longinotto, Kim, and Jano Williams, 251
- Loraux, Nicole, "The Experiences of Tiresias: The Feminine and the Greek Man," 788
- "Lord Churchill's Coup," by Webb, 812
- "The Lord's Dominion," by Semple, 1589
- "Lords of All the World," by Pagden, 808
- "Lords of the Lebanese Marches," by Gilsenan, 1539
- Louis, Wm. Roger, *Hong Kong: The Critical Phase, 1945-1949, 1052-84*
- "Louis XV and the 'Parlement' of Paris, 1737-1755," by Register, 825
- "The Louisiana Purchase Bicentennial Series in Louisiana History," edited by Din (E), 607
- Love, Joseph L., "Crafting the Third World: Theorizing Underdevelopment in Rumania and Brazil," 1453

- Love, Spencie, "One Blood: The Death and Resurrection of Charles R. Drew," 1240
- Lowden, Pamela, "Moral Opposition to Authoritarian Rule in Chile, 1973-90," 933
- Lower, Richard Coke, "A Bloc of One: The Political Career of Hiram W. Johnson," 1580
- Lowitt, Richard (R), 568
- "Loyalty and Locality," by Stoyile, 102
- "LSE," by Dahrendorf, 110
- Lucas, Paul R. (R), 511
- "Lucca 1430-1494," by Bratchel, 477
- Luckin, Bill, and Roger Cooter, editors, "Accidents in History: Injuries, Fatalities and Social Relations" (E), 1601
- Luckingham, Brad (R), 563
- Lumley, Robert, and David Forgacs, editors, "Italian Cultural Studies: An Introduction" (E), 1284
- "Il luogo di cura nel tramonto della monarchia d'Ashburgo," edited by Prodi and Wandruszka (E), 606
- Luraghi, Raimondo, "A History of the Confederate Navy," 1232
- Lustig, Mary Lou (R), 175
- "Lustmord," by Tatar, 839
- "Lyautey and the French Conquest of Morocco," by Hoisington, 863
- Lynd, Staughton, editor, "We Are All Leaders: The Alternative Unionism of the Early 1930s" (E), 951
- "Macau, the Imaginary City," by Porter, 1545
- MacCulloch, Diarmaid, "Thomas Cranmer: A Life," 1473
- MacDonnell, Francis, "Insidious Foes: The Axis Fifth Column and the American Home Front," 1251
- "The Macedonian Conflict," by Danforth, 847
- MacFarlane, Lisa, and Susan Juster, editors, "A Mighty Baptism: Race, Gender, and the Creation of American Protestantism" (E), 608
- "The Machine in the Nursery," by Baker, 1124
- Mack, Phyllis (R), 444
- MacKenzie, David (R), 1234
- MacKenzie, S. P., "The Home Guard: A Military and Political History," 114
- MacKenzie, S. P. (R), 116
- MacKinnon, Stephen R. (R), 1583
- MacLean, Elizabeth K. (R), 222
- Maddox, Robert James, "Weapons for Victory: The Hiroshima Decision Fifty Years Later," 212
- Madison, James H. (R), 918
- Madsen, Richard (R), 153
- Maffi, Mario, "Gateway to the Promised Land: Ethnic Cultures on New York's Lower East Side," 201
- Maffly-Kipp, Laurie F. (R), 531
- Maggi, Stefano, "Dalla città allo stato nazionale: Ferrovie e modernizzazione a Siena tra risorgimento e fascismo," 481
- "The Magic Mountains," by Kennedy, 1214
- "Magistrates of the Sacred," by Taylor, 1592
- Magowska, Anita, "Polska prasa studencka w II Rzeczypospolitej [Polish Student Press in the Second Republic]," 138
- Maguire, G. E., "Anglo-American Policy towards the Free French," 1151
- Mahaffie, Charles D., Jr., "A Land of Discord Always: Acadia from Its Beginning to the Expulsion of Its People 1604-1755," 225
- Mahan, Harold E., "Benson J. Lossing and Historical Writing in the United States, 1830-1890," 902
- "Main Street Amusements," by Waller, 197
- Maingot, Anthony P. (R), 584
- Maizlish, Stephen E., and Alusine Jalloh, editors, "The African Diaspora" (E), 1285
- Makdisi, Ussama, *Reclaiming the Land of the Bible: Missionaries, Secularism, and Evangelical Modernity*, 680-713
- "Making a Place for Ourselves," by Gamble, 1239
- "Making Indonesia," edited by Lev and McVey (E), 606
- "The Making of Fianna Fáil Power in Ireland 1923-1948," by Dunphy, 822
- "Making Urban Revolution in China," by Yick, 500
- Malatesta, Maria, editor, "Society and the Professions in Italy, 1860-1914," 135
- "Male Authors, Female Readers," by Bartlett, 1146
- "Male Colors," by Leupp, 1552
- "Malevolent Nurture," by Willis, 451
- Mallmann, Klaus-Michael, and Gerhard Paul, "Widerstand und Verweigerung im Saarland 1935-1945"; Volume 3, "Milieus und Widerstand: Eine Verhaltensgeschichte der Gesellschaft im Nationalsozialismus," 475
- Mallon, Florencia E. (R), 236
- Mally, Lynn (R), 852
- Malone, Bill C. (R), 197
- Mamdani, Mahmood, "Citizen and Subject: Contemporary Africa and the Legacy of Late Colonialism," 1541
- "Man of the People," by Hamby, 559
- "The Man on the Spot," edited by Long (E), 259
- "Managing Legal Uncertainty," by Shamir, 209
- Mandell, Daniel R., "Behind the Frontier: Indians in Eighteenth-Century Eastern Massachusetts," 1560
- Mangan, J. A., editor, "Tribal Identities: Nationalism, Europe, Sport" (E), 256
- Mangini, Shirley (R), 466
- Mangrum, Robert G. (R), 895
- Mangusso, Mary Childers, and Stephen W. Haycox, editors, "An Alaska Anthology: Interpreting the Past" (E), 608
- Manley, Lawrence, "Literature and Culture in Early Modern London," 811
- Manley, Lawrence (R), 1156
- "Manliness and Civilization," by Bederman, 903
- "Il manoscritto interrotto di Marc Bloch," by Mastrogregori, 425
- "Mansfield and Vietnam," by Olson, 923
- "Manufacturing Inequality," by Downs, 446
- "Mao's Military Romanticism," by Zhang, 1208
- "Marc Bloch," edited by Deyon, Richez, and Strauss (E), 1282
- Marcus, Alan Rudolph, "Relocating Eden: The Image and Politics of Inuit Exile in the Canadian Arctic," 230
- Marcus, George E. (R), 1450
- Marcus, Harold (R), 1541
- Margo, Robert A. (R), 1249
- Marks, Robert B. (R), 1544
- Markusen, Eric, and David Kopf, "The Holocaust and Strategic Bombing: Genocide and Total War in the Twentieth Century," 89
- Marling, Karal Ann (R), 906

- Marnef, Guido, "Antwerp in the Age of Reformation: Underground Protestantism in a Commercial Metropolis, 1550-1577," 1502
- Marquis, Alice Goldfarb (R), 833
- Marr, David G., "Vietnam 1945: The Quest for Power," 1554
- "A Marriage of Convenience," by Wills, 228
- Marrus, Michael R. (R), 87, 1449
- Marsh, Margaret, and Wanda Ronner, "The Empty Cradle: Infertility in America from Colonial Times to the Present," 1218
- Marsh, Rosalind, "History and Literature in Contemporary Russia," 855
- Marsh, Rosalind, editor and translator, "Women in Russia and Ukraine" (E), 948
- Marshall, Byron K., "Learning to Be Modern: Japanese Political Discourse on Education," 157
- Marshall, David B. (R), 1588
- Marshall, Margaret J., "Contesting Cultural Rhetorics: Public Discourse and Education, 1890-1900," 165
- Marsot, Afaf Lutfi al-Sayyid, "Women and Men in Late Eighteenth-Century Egypt," 1537
- Marszalek, John F. (R), 526
- Marszalek, John F., and Wilson D. Miscamble, editors, "American Political History: Essays on the State of the Discipline" (E), 1286
- Martin, Brian G., "The Shanghai Green Gang: Politics and Organized Crime, 1919-1937," 1549
- Martin, Cheryl English, "Governance and Society in Colonial Mexico: Chihuahua in the Eighteenth Century," 928
- Martin, James Kirby (R), 880
- Martin, Janet, "Medieval Russia 980-1584," 1140
- Martin, John, *Inventing Sincerity, Refashioning Prudence: The Discovery of the Individual in Renaissance Europe*, 1309-42
- "Martin Delany, Frederick Douglass, and the Politics of Representative Identity," by Levine, 1574
- Martines, Lauro (R), 1148
- Martínez López-Cano, María del Pilar, editor, "Iglesia, estado y economía: Siglos XVI al XIX" (E), 610
- "Marxist Theory and Nationalist Politics," by Seth, 507
- Mason, Michael (R), 936
- Mastny, Vojtech, "The Cold War and Soviet Insecurity: The Stalin Years," 1536
- Mastrogregori, Massimo, "Il manoscritto interrotto di Marc Bloch: Apologia della storia o Mestiere di storico," 425
- Materassi, Mario, and Maria Irene Ramalho de Sousa Santos, editors, "The American Columbiad: 'Discovering' America, Inventing the United States" (E), 950
- Mathias, Peter, and John A. Davis, editors, "Enterprise and Labour: From the Eighteenth Century to the Present" (E), 600
- Mathisen, Ralph W., and Hagith S. Sivan, editor, "Shifting Frontiers in Late Antiquity" (E), 601
- Matlock, Jack F., Jr., "Autopsy on an Empire: The American Ambassador's Account of the Collapse of the Soviet Union," 925
- Matson, Cathy (R), 1219
- Mattern, David B., "Benjamin Lincoln and the American Revolution," 514
- Matthew, D. J. A. (R), 802
- Mattingly, Paul H. (R), 164
- Matusow, Allen J. (R), 1262
- "Der Maurermeister und der Finanzrichter," by Dinges, 1494
- Maver, Irene, and W. Hamish Fraser, editors, "Glasgow" (E), 1282
- Maxon, Robert M. (R), 495
- May, Elaine Tyler, "Barren in the Promised Land: Childless Americans and the Pursuit of Happiness," 221
- May, Elaine Tyler (R), 1261
- Mayer, Martin, "Elementarbildung in Jugoslawien (1918-1941): Ein Beitrag zur gesellschaftlichen Modernisierung?," 1188
- Mayer, Thomas F. (R), 1473
- Mayers, David, "The Ambassadors and America's Soviet Policy," 222
- Mayhew, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Gemmill, "Changing Values in Medieval Scotland: A Study of Prices, Money, and Weights and Measures," 440
- Mayne, Alan (R), 871
- Maze, John, and Graham White, "Henry A. Wallace: His Search for a New World Order," 211
- Mazlish, Bruce (R), 444
- McAllister, Ted V., "Revolt against Modernity: Leo Strauss, Eric Voegelin, and the Search for a Postliberal Order," 1259
- McBride, Bunny, "Molly Spotted Elk: A Penobscot in Paris," 556
- McBride, Lawrence W. (R), 821
- McBride, Theresa M. (R), 1163
- McCaffray, Susan P. (R), 1191
- McCaffray, Susan P., "The Politics of Industrialization in Tsarist Russia: The Association of Southern Coal and Steel Producers, 1874-1914," 1531
- McCarthy, Justin, "Death and Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 1821-1922," 856
- McClellan, James E. III (R), 823
- McClelland, Charles, Stephan Merl, and Hannes Siegrist, editors, "Professionen im modernen Osteuropa/Professions in Modern Eastern Europe," 1525
- McClelland, Charles E. (R), 135
- McConachie, Bruce (R), 1220
- McCoy, Drew R. (R), 1225
- McCrone, Kathleen E. (R), 815
- McDermott, Patrice, "Politics and Scholarship: Feminist Academic Journals and the Production of Knowledge," 1122
- McDonald, David (R), 1167
- McDonald, Roderick A. (R), 231
- McGinness, Frederick J., "Right Thinking and Sacred Oratory in Counter-Reformation Rome," 479
- McIntosh, Terence (R), 1505
- McIvor, Arthur J., "Organised Capital: Employers' Associations and Industrial Relations in Northern England, 1880-1939," 1488
- McKenna, Katherine M. J. (R), 583
- McKercher, B. J. C., and Michael A. Hennessy, editors, "The Operational Art: Developments in the Theories of War" (E), 943
- McKercher, Brian, and Michael Dockrill, editors, "Diplomacy and World Power: Studies in British Foreign Policy, 1890-1950" (E), 946
- McKillen, Elizabeth, "Chicago Labor and the Quest for a Democratic Diplomacy, 1914-1924," 547
- McKitterick, Rosamond, and Roland Quinault, editors, "Edward Gibbon and Empire" (E), 1281



- McKnight, Brian E. (R), 1204  
 McLaughlin, Mary Martin (R), 1146  
 McLean, David, "War, Diplomacy and Informal Empire: Britain and the Republics of La Plata, 1836-1853," 108  
 McLeod, Hugh, "Piety and Poverty: Working-Class Religion in Berlin, London and New York 1870-1914," 1445  
 McLeod, Mark W. (R), 1554  
 McMahon, Eileen (R), 571  
 McMillen, Neil R., editor, "Remaking Dixie: The Impact of World War II on the American South" (E), 1286  
 McMillen, Sally G. (R), 901  
 McNamara, Dennis L. (R), 502  
 McNamara, Jo Ann Kay, "Sisters in Arms: Catholic Nuns through Two Millennia," 1444  
 McNeill, J. R. (R), 1172  
 McNeill, William H., "Keeping Together in Time: Dance and Drill in Human History," 775  
 McPherson, James M., editor, "We Cannot Escape History: Lincoln and the Last Best Hope of Earth," 524  
 McPherson, Kenneth, "The Indian Ocean: A History of People and the Sea," 159  
 McVeigh, Simon (R), 110  
 McVey, Ruth, and Daniel S. Lev, editors, "Making Indonesia" (E), 606  
*Meatpackers, Peronists, and Collective Memory*, by James, 1404-12  
 Meckel, Richard A. (R), 1124  
 Medhurst, Martin J., editor, "Beyond the Rhetorical Presidency" (E), 609  
 "Mediaeval Isma'ili History and Thought," edited by Daftary (E), 606  
 "Medical Ethics in the Renaissance," by Schleiner, 806  
 "The Medici Wedding of 1589," by Saslow, 1519  
 "Medicine, Society, and Faith in the Ancient and Medieval Worlds," by Amundsen, 95  
 "The Medieval Cult of Saints," by Abou-El-Haj, 434  
 "Medieval England," by Miller and Hatcher, 437  
 "Medieval Knighthood," Volume 5," edited by Church and Harvey (E), 259  
 "A Medieval Mercantile Community," by Nightingale, 798  
 "Medieval Mothering," edited by Parsons and Wheeler (E), 1604  
 "Medieval Russia 980-1584," by Martin, 1140  
 "Medieval Society and the Manor Court," edited by Razi and Smith (E), 1281  
 "Medieval Southwark," by Carlin, 1467  
 "Medievalia et Humanistica," edited by Clogan (E), 944  
 Meeks, Wayne A., "The Origins of Christian Morality: The First Two Centuries," 793  
 Meeks, Wayne A. (R), 1136  
 "The Meiji Unification through the Lens of Ishikawa Prefecture," by Baxter, 156  
 Meikle, Jeffrey L., "American Plastic: A Cultural History," 561  
 Meikins, Peter, and Chris Smith, editors, "Engineering Labour: Technical Workers in Comparative Perspective" (E), 942  
 Meilinger, Phillip S. (R), 559  
 Meineke, Stefan, "Friedrich Meinecke: Persönlichkeit und politisches Denken bis zum Ende des Ersten Weltkrieges," 1183  
 Meisner, Maurice, "The Deng Xiaoping Era: An Inquiry into the Fate of Chinese Socialism, 1978-1994," 1551  
 Melancon, Michael (R), 1534  
 Mellon, Stanley (R), 424, 1149  
 Melson, Robert (R), 857  
 Melton, Frank T. (R), 1488  
 Melton, James Van Horn (R), 1509  
 Melville, Charles, editor, "Safavid Persia: The History and Politics of an Islamic Society" (E), 949  
 Melville, Elinor G. K. (R), 235  
 "Memoirs of the American Academy in Rome"; Volume 40, edited by Conners (E), 257  
 "Memories of Migration," by Friedman-Kasaba, 898  
 Mendle, Michael (R), 1476  
 Mendle, Michael, "Henry Parker and the English Civil War: The Political Thought of the Public's 'Privado,'" 1477  
 Mendelsohn, Everett, Yaron Ezrahi, and Howard Segal, editors, "Technology, Pessimism, and Postmodernism," 428  
 Mendelsohn, Ezra (R), 851  
 Mennell, Stephen (R), 778  
 Mennell, Stephen, Johan Goudsblom, and Eric Jones, "The Course of Human History: Economic Growth, Social Process, and Civilization" (E), 597  
 "Der Mensch der griechischen Antike," edited by Vernant (E), 1280  
 Mentzer, Raymond A. (R), 1491  
 Meredith, Howard, "Dancing on Common Ground: Tribal Cultures and Alliances on the Southern Plains," 180  
 Merl, Stephan, Charles McClelland, and Hannes Siegrist, editors, "Professionen im modernen Osteuropa/Professions in Modern Eastern Europe," 1525  
 Merlo, Grado Giovanni, Giuseppina De Sandre Gasparini, and Antonio Rigon, editors, "Religiones novae" (E), 258  
 Merrell, James H. (R), 1560  
 Merrick, Jeffrey (R), 826  
 Merritt, J. F., editor, "The Political World of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, 1621-1641" (E), 603  
 Merry, Robert W., "Taking on the World: Joseph and Stewart Alsop—Guardians of the American Century," 576  
 Messer, Robert L. (R), 1253  
 Meštrović, Stjepan G., and Thomas Cushman, editors, "This Time We Knew: Western Responses to Genocide in Bosnia" (E), 948  
 Metheny, Karen Bescherer, and Rebecca Yamin, editors, "Landscape Archaeology: Reading and Interpreting the American Historical Landscape" (E), 949  
 "Mexican Anarchism after the Revolution," by Hodges, 236  
 "Mexico at the World's Fairs," by Tenorio-Trillo, 1593  
 Meyer, Judith Pugh, "Reformation in La Rochelle: Tradition and Change in Early Modern Europe, 1500-1568," 1492  
 Meyer, Melissa L. (R), 180  
 Meyers, William K. (R), 930  
 Meyerson, Mark D. (R), 97  
 Micgiel, John S., editor, "State and Nation Building in East Central Europe: Contemporary Perspectives" (E), 948

- Michael Collins, directed by Jordan, reviewed by Moran, 248
- "Michel de Certeau," by Ahearne, 1455
- Middlekauff, Robert, "Benjamin Franklin and His Enemies," 1222
- "Mieter, Hausbesitzer, Staat und Wohnungsmarkt," by Führer, 130
- "A Mighty Baptism," edited by Juster and MacFarlane (E), 608
- "The Mighty Wave," edited by Keogh and Furlong (E), 604
- "Migration, Jihad, and Muslim Authority in West Africa," by Hanson, 1540
- Milanich, Jerald T., "Florida Indians and the Invasion from Europe," 179
- "Military Innovation in the Interwar Period," edited by Murray and Millett (E), 943
- "Military Rebellion in Argentina," by Norden, 934
- Millard, Andre, "America on Record: A History of Recorded Sound," 198
- Miller, Donald L., "City of the Century: The Epic of Chicago and the Making of America," 1571
- Miller, Douglas T. (R), 218
- Miller, Edward, and John Hatcher, "Medieval England: Towns, Commerce and Crafts, 1086-1348," 437
- Miller, Howard (R), 1581
- Miller, Michael (R), 463
- Miller, Wilbur R. (R), 194
- Miller, Ylana N. (R), 493
- Millett, Allan R., and Williamson Murray, editors, "Military Innovation in the Interwar Period" (E), 943
- Mills, Gary B. (R), 190
- Milton, Anthony, "Catholic and Reformed: The Roman and Protestant Churches in English Protestant Thought, 1600-1640," 100
- "Milton and Republicanism," edited by Armitage, Himy, and Skinner (E), 259
- Minault, Gail (R), 1216
- "The Minds of the West," by Gjerde, 1229
- Mink, Gwendolyn, "The Wages of Motherhood: Inequality in the Welfare State, 1917-1942," 533
- Mintz, Steven, "Moralists and Modernizers: America's Pre-Civil War Reformers," 184
- Mironenko, S. V., and Gregory L. Freeze, editors, "A Research Guide"; Volume 1, "Collections of the State Archive of the Russian Federation on the History of Russia in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries"/"Putevoditel"; Tom 1, "Fondy Gosudarstvennogo arkhiva Rossiiskoi Federatsii po istorii Rossii XIX-nachala XX vv," 486
- Mironenko, S. V., and V. A. Kozlov, editors, "Archive of Contemporary Russian History"; Volume 2, "The 'Special Files' for V. M. Molotov: From Materials of the Secretariat of the NKVD-MVD of the USSR, 1944-1956; A Catalogue of Documents"/"Arkhiv noveishei istorii Rossii"; Tom 2, "'Osobaia papka' I. V. Stalina: Iz materialov Sekretariata NKVD-MVD SSSR 1944-1953 gg.; Katalog dokumentov," 486
- Mirzoeff, Nicholas, "Silent Poetry: Deafness, Sign, and Visual Culture in Modern France," 462
- Misa, Thomas J., "A Nation of Steel: The Making of Modern America, 1865-1925," 196
- Miscamble, Wilson D. (R), 215
- Miscamble, Wilson D., and John F. Marszalek, editors, "American Political History: Essays on the State of the Discipline" (E), 1286
- Mitchell, Arthur (R), 461
- Mitchell, Arthur, "Revolutionary Government in Ireland: Dáil Éireann, 1919-22," 821
- Mitchell, Greg, and Robert Jay Lifton, "Hiroshima in America: Fifty Years of Denial," 919
- Mitchell, Harvey, "Individual Choice and the Structures of History: Alexis de Tocqueville as Historian Reappraised," 424
- Mitchell, Richard H. (R), 503
- Mitchell, Timothy (R), 465
- "The Mitterrand Era," edited by Daley (E), 604
- Mockaitis, Thomas R. (R), 430
- Modell, Judith (R), 504
- "The Modern Temper," by Dumenil, 550
- "Modernity and Nostalgia," by Golan, 832
- Moeser, John V., and Christopher Silver, "The Separate City: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940-1968," 562
- Mohl, Raymond A. (R), 218
- "Molly Spotted Elk," by McBride, 556
- Mommsen, Hans, "The Rise and Fall of Weimar Democracy," 1513
- "Mongols and Mamluks," by Amitai-Preiss, 487
- Monod, Paul (R), 103
- Monson, Craig A., "Disembodied Voices: Music and Culture in an Early Modern Italian Convent," 480
- Monter, William (R), 1147
- Montroni, Giovanni, "Gli uomini del re: La nobiltà napoletana nell'Ottocento," 1522
- Moore, Deborah Dash (R), 898
- Moore, Leonard J. (R), 550
- Moors, Annelies, "Women, Property and Islam: Palestinian Experiences, 1920-1990," 493
- Mor, Menachem, and Bryan F. Le Beau, editors, "Religion in the Age of Exploration: The Case of Spain and New Spain" (E), 261
- Morabito, Marcel, and Roger Dupuy, editors, "1795: Pour une République sans Révolution" (E), 946
- "Moral Codes and Social Structure in Ancient Greece," by Bryant, 1456
- "Moral Opposition to Authoritarian Rule in Chile, 1973-90," by Lowden, 933
- "The Moral Sex," by Steinbrügge, 824
- "Moralists and Modernizers," by Mintz, 184
- Moran, Seán Farrell (R), 248
- Morawska, Ewa, "Insecure Prosperity: Small-Town Jews in Industrial America, 1890-1940," 1243
- "More Than Chattel," edited by Gaspar and Hine, 1268
- Morgan, David, editor, "Icons of American Protestantism: The Art of Warner Sallman" (E), 266
- Morgan, David T., "The Devious Dr. Franklin, Colonial Agent: Benjamin Franklin's Years in London," 882
- Morgan, Michael L. (R), 1129
- Morillo, Stephen (R), 805
- Morrell, Gordon W., "Britain Confronts the Stalin Revolution: Anglo-Soviet Relations and the Metro-Vickers Crisis," 113
- Morrill, John, and Brendan Bradshaw, editors, "The British Problem, c. 1534-1707: State Formation in the Atlantic Archipelago" (E), 945
- Morris, Jonathan (R), 1522
- Morris, Thomas D., "Southern Slavery and the Law, 1619-1860," 188
- Morris, Thomas D. (R), 893
- "La mort lente de Torcello," by Crouzet-Pavan, 801
- Morton, Marian J. (R), 533, 1237

- Morton, Patricia, editor, "Discovering the Women in Slavery: Emancipating Perspectives on the American Past," 522
- Moses, Wilson J. (R), 1574
- Moss, Bernard H. (R), 1174
- Mossman, Judith, editor, "Plutarch and His Intellectual World: Essays on Plutarch" (E), 1603
- "The Most Dangerous Man in Detroit," by Lichtenstein, 1250
- "The Most Necessary Luxuries," by Berger, 1474
- "Mothers of Invention," by Faust, 191
- "Movie Censorship and American Culture," edited by Couvares (E), 952
- Moyano, María José, "Argentina's Lost Patrol: Armed Struggle 1969-1979," 246
- Moylan, Michele, and Lane Stiles, editors, "Reading Books: Essays on the Material Text and Literature in America" (E), 1609
- "Mridula Sarabhai," by Basu, 1216
- Mugridge, Ian, "The View from Xanadu: William Randolph Hearst and United States Foreign Policy," 574
- Muir, Rory, "Britain and the Defeat of Napoleon, 1807-1815," 1162
- "Multiparty Politics in Mississippi, 1877-1902," by Cresswell, 528
- Munholland, Kim (R), 1470
- "A Municipal Mother," by Myers, 538
- Muratorio, Blanca (R), 243
- "Murder in Our Midst," by Bartov, 1449
- Murphey, Murray G. (R), 1117
- Murphy, Orville T. (R), 826
- Murphy, Paul L. (R), 174
- Murray, David, editor, "American Cultural Critics" (E), 268
- Murray, Dian (R), 1549
- Murray, Jacqueline, and Konrad Eisenbichler, editors, "Desire and Discipline: Sex and Sexuality in the Premodern West" (E), 1277
- Murray, Mary, "The Law of the Father? Patriarchy in the Transition from Feudalism to Capitalism," 1157
- Murray, Williamson, and Allan R. Millett, editors, "Military Innovation in the Interwar Period" (E), 943
- Musgrave, Michael, "The Musical Life of the Crystal Palace," 815
- "Music and Musicians in Ancient Greece," by Anderson, 432
- "The Musical Life of the Crystal Palace," by Musgrave, 815
- Myers, Gloria E., "A Municipal Mother: Portland's Lola Greene Baldwin, America's First Policewoman," 538
- Myers, Ramon H., Peter Duus, and Mark R. Peattie, editors, "The Japanese Wartime Empire, 1931-1945," 1553
- "Mykola Kostomarov," by Prymak, 1529
- "The Mysterious Death of Mary Rogers," by Srebnick, 520
- "The Myth of Consensus," edited by Jones and Kandiah (E), 946
- "The Myth of the West," by Nordholt, 509
- Nagler, Jörg, and Stig Förster, editors, "On the Road to Total War: The American Civil War and the German Wars of Unification, 1861-1871" (E), 1603
- Nagler, Jörg, and Dirk Hoerder, editors, "People in Transit: German Migrations in Comparative Perspective, 1820-1930," 837
- Naimark, Norman, and Leonid Gibianski, editors, "The Establishment of Communist Regimes in Eastern Europe, 1944-1949" (E), 1607
- Naimark, Norman M., "The Russians in Germany: A History of the Soviet Zone of Occupation, 1945-1949," 476
- Nanda, B. R., "Jawaharlal Nehru: Rebel and Statesman," 873
- Nasaw, David (R), 1244
- Nash, Gerald D. (R), 529
- "Nation and Identity in Contemporary Europe," edited by Jenkins and Sofos (E), 1280
- "Nation Making," edited by Foster, 1212
- "A Nation of Steel," by Misa, 196
- "National Character and National Ideology in Interwar Eastern Europe," edited by Banac and Verdery (E), 264
- "National Popular Politics in Early Independent Mexico, 1820-1847," by Di Tella, 233
- "The National Road," edited by Raitz (E), 609
- The Nationalism of Cultural Uniqueness*, by Koschmann, 758-67
- "Nationalism, Politics, and the Practice of Archaeology," edited by Kohl and Fawcett (E), 257
- "Das Nationalkomitee 'Freies Deutschland' und der Bund Deutscher Offiziere," edited by Ueberschär (E), 262
- "Native American Communities in Wisconsin, 1600-1960," by Bieder, 178
- "Native Place, City, and Nation," by Goodman, 869
- "Natives of the Golden State," by Costo and Costo, 509
- Natter, Wolfgang, and Theodore R. Schatzki, editors, "The Social and Political Body" (E), 941
- "Nature, Culture, Imperialism," edited by Arnold and Guha, 1213
- Nauert, Charles G., Jr. (R), 442
- Needham, Joseph, and Robin D. S. Yates, "Science and Civilisation in China"; Volume 5, "Chemistry and Chemical Technology"; part 6, "Military Technology: Missiles and Sieges," 865
- "The Neglected War," by Hiery, 123
- "Negotiating Cooperation," by Ross, 578
- "Negotiating Daily Life in Traditional China," by Hansen, 1204
- Neilson, Keith, "Britain and the Last Tsar: British Policy and Russia 1894-1917," 1167
- Neilson, Keith, and A. Hamish Ion, editors, "Elite Military Formations in War and Peace" (E), 255
- Neimeyer, Charles Patrick, "America Goes to War: A Social History of the Continental Army," 515
- "Neither Gods nor Emperors," by Calhoun, 154
- Nelles, H. V., *American Exceptionalism: A Double-Edged Sword*, 749-57
- Nelson, Daniel (R), 206, 1250
- Nelson, Daniel, "Farm and Factory: Workers in the Midwest, 1880-1990," 529
- Nelson, Keith L. (R), 430
- Nenner, Howard, "The Right to Be King: The Succession to the Crown of England, 1603-1714," 453
- Nenner, Howard (R), 1155
- Neth, Mary (R), 536
- Nettleford, Rex, and Vera Lawrence Hyatt, editors,

- "Race, Discourse, and the Origin of the Americas: A New World View," 875
- "Network Power," edited by Katzenstein and Shiraishi (E), 1608
- A New Crowd Challenges the Agenda of the Old Guard in the NAACP, 1933-1941*, by Bates, 340-77
- "New Essays on the Education of Henry Adams," edited by Rowe (E), 1286
- "New European Orders, 1919 and 1991," edited by Wells and Smith (E), 601
- "The New History of Florida," edited by Gannon (E), 607
- "The New Niagara," by Irwin, 1237
- "The New South, 1945-1980," by Bartley, 562
- "New Worlds for All," by White, 1558
- "The New York Intellectuals," by Wilford, 1255
- Newbould, Ian D. C. (R), 1162
- Newcomb, Benjamin H., "Political Partisanship in the American Middle Colonies, 1700-1776," 169
- Newcomb, Benjamin H. (R), 882
- Newman, Martha G., "The Boundaries of Charity: Cistercian Culture and Ecclesiastical Reform, 1098-1180," 1466
- Newman, Robert P., "Truman and the Hiroshima Cult," 1253
- Nicholas, David (R), 1144
- Nichols, Stephen G., and Siegfried Wenzel, editors, "The Whole Book: Cultural Perspectives on the Medieval Miscellany" (E), 1604
- Niedhart, Gottfried, Detlef Junker, and Michael W. Richter, editors, "Deutschland in Europa: Nationale Interessen und internationale Ordnung im 20. Jahrhundert" (E), 1606
- Nier, Keith A. (R), 913
- Niewyk, Donald L. (R), 127
- Nightingale, Pamela, "A Medieval Mercantile Community: The Grocers' Company and the Politics and Trade of London, 1000-1485," 798
- "The Nineteenth-Century Church and English Society," by Knight, 1483
- Nirenberg, David, "Communities of Violence: Persecution of Minorities in the Middle Ages," 803
- "The Nixon Administration and the Making of U.S. Nuclear Strategy," by Terriff, 568
- "Nixon Reconsidered," by Hoff, 567
- No More Language Games*, by Smith, 1413-40
- Nobles, Gregory H. (R), 1565
- "Les noblesses espagnoles au Moyen Age XI<sup>e</sup>-XV<sup>e</sup> siècle," by Gerbet, 96
- "Noblesses et villes (1780-1950)," edited by Brelet (E), 260
- Noe, Kenneth W., and Shannon H. Wilson, editors, "The Civil War in Appalachia: Collected Essays" (E), 1609
- Noel, Jan, "Canada Dry: Temperance Crusades before Confederation," 226
- Nolan, Mary, *Against Exceptionalisms*, 769-74
- Noll, Steven, "Feeble-Minded in Our Midst: Institutions for the Mentally Retarded in the South; 1900-1940," 907
- Nolte, Hans-Heinrich, editor, "Deutsche Migrationen" (E), 1282
- Nord, Deborah Epstein, "Walking the Victorian Streets: Women, Representation, and the City," 458
- Nord, Philip (R), 830
- Nord, Philip, "The Republican Moment: Struggles for Democracy in Nineteenth-Century France," 831
- Nordell, John R., Jr., "The Undetected Enemy: French and American Miscalculations at Dien Bien Phu, 1953," 578
- Norden, Deborah L., "Military Rebellion in Argentina: Between Coups and Consolidation," 934
- Nordholt, Jan Willem Schulte, "The Myth of the West: America as the Last Empire," 509
- Norling, Lisa, and Margaret S. Creighton, editors, "Iron Men, Wooden Women: Gender and Seafaring in the Atlantic World, 1700-1920," 1120
- "The Norman Conquest of Pious Neustria," by Lifshitz, 1464
- Norrbäck, Märtha, and Kristina Ranki, editors, "University and Nation: The University and the Making of the Nation in Northern Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries/Université et nation: L'université et la formation de la nation dans l'Europe du Nord aux 19<sup>ème</sup> et 20<sup>ème</sup> siècles" (E), 600
- "North American Exploration," edited by Allen (E), 1608
- "The North American Railroad," by Vance, 896
- "Northern English Books, Owners, and Makers in the Late Middle Ages," by Friedman, 439
- Northrup, David, "Indentured Labor in the Age of Imperialism, 1834-1922," 783
- Northrup, David (R), 862
- Norton, Mary Beth, "Founding Mothers and Fathers: Gendered Power and the Forming of American Society," 510
- "Not Out of Africa," by Lefkowitz, 493
- "Nothing but History," by Roberts, 776
- "Nuer Dilemmas," by Hutchinson, 498
- Nussdorfer, Laurie (R), 1518
- Nye, Mary Jo (R), 1128
- Oates, Stephen B., "The Approaching Fury: Voices of the Storm, 1820-1861," 1573
- "Objects of Enquiry," edited by Cannon and Brine (E), 1281
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise, "The Long Affair: Thomas Jefferson and the French Revolution, 1785-1800," 1224
- Odell, Kerry (R), 530
- Odem, Mary E. (R), 538
- Odem, Mary E., "Delinquent Daughters: Protecting and Policing Adolescent Female Sexuality in the United States, 1885-1920," 1237
- "Of 'Good Laws' and 'Goodmen,'" by Offutt, 168
- Offutt, William M., Jr., "Of 'Good Laws' and 'Goodmen': Law and Society in the Delaware Valley, 1680-1710," 168
- Ogasapian, John (R), 552
- Ogilvie, Sheila, editor, "Germany: A New Social and Economic History" (E), 262
- "The Ohio Frontier," by Hurt, 1228
- "Oil, Banks, and Politics," by Hall, 204
- "Old Believers in Modern Russia," by Robson, 1532
- Olien, Roger (C), 1308
- Olien, Roger M. (R), 549
- Olson, Gregory Allen, "Mansfield and Vietnam: A Study in Rhetorical Adaptation," 923



- O'Meara, Patrick (R), 497  
 "On the Road to Total War," edited by Förster and Nagler (E), 1603  
 "On the Side of My People," by DeCaro, 569  
*Once upon a Time in Beirut [Kanya Ya Ma Kan, Beyrouth]*, directed by Saab, reviewed by Fawaz, 252  
*Once upon a Time . . . When We Were Colored*, directed by Reid, reviewed by Cripps, 250  
 "One Blood," by Love, 1240  
 "One Hundred-Fifty Years of British Psychiatry," edited by Freemann and Berrios (E), 1281  
 "One King, One Faith," by Roelker, 1491  
 Onuf, Peter S. (R), 1227  
 Oostindie, Gert, editor, "Fifty Years Later: Antislavery, Capitalism and Modernity in the Dutch Orbit," 1503  
 "Opening America's Market," by Eckes, 572  
 "The Operational Art," edited by McKercher and Hennessy (E), 943  
 "Organised Capital," by McIvor, 1488  
 "The Organization of Interoceanic Trade in European Expansion, 1450-1800," edited by Emmer and Gaastra (E), 1278  
 "The Origin of the Arab-Israeli Arms Race," by Ilan, 1198  
 "Original Meanings," by Rakove, 1225  
 "The Origins of Christian Morality," by Meeks, 793  
 "The Origins of Japanese Trade Supremacy," by Howe, 1554  
 "The Origins of Nazi Genocide," by Friedlander, 128  
 "The Origins of the American High School," by Reese, 164  
 "The Origins of the Authoritarian Welfare State in Prussia," by Beck, 121  
 "The Origins of the Great Leap Forward," by Domenach, 153  
 "The Origins of the Greek Civil War," by Close, 140  
 "The Origins of the Russian Civil War," by Swain, 1534  
 "The Origins of the State in Italy, 1300-1600," edited by Kirschner (E), 606  
 Orlow, Dietrich (R), 1512, 1513  
 Orme, Nicholas, and Margaret Webster, "The English Hospital, 1070-1570," 436  
 Orsi, Robert S., "Thank You, St. Jude: Women's Devotion to the Patron Saint of Hopeless Causes," 1247  
 Orth, John V. (R), 811  
 Ortoll, Servando, and Silvia M. Arrom, editors, "Riots in the Cities: Popular Politics and the Urban Poor in Latin America, 1765-1910" (E), 1287  
 Osborne, John (R), 1167  
 Osborne, Milton, "Sihanouk: Prince of Light, Prince of Darkness," 1210  
 Osborne, Thomas R. (R), 831  
 Osheim, Duane J. (R), 802  
 Ostero, Martine, " 'Folâtrer avec les démons': Sabbat et chasse aux sorciers à Vevey, 1448," 835  
 Ostrower, Gary B. (R), 575  
 "The Other Americans," edited by Jackson (E), 608  
 Ott, Thomas O. (R), 231  
 Ourada, Patricia K. (R), 178  
 "Outposts of Empire," by Lee, 1208  
 "Les Ouvriers, la Patrie et la Révolution," by Robert, 1500  
 Ouweneel, Arij, "Shadows over Anáhuac: An Ecological Interpretation of Crisis and Development in Central Mexico, 1730-1800," 1271  
 Ovendale, Ritchie (R), 1198  
 "Over Lord," by Hughes, 559  
 Owen, Thomas C., "Russian Corporate Capitalism from Peter the Great to Perestroika," 1191  
 Owens, J. B. (R), 833  
 Oz-Salzberger, Fania, "Translating the Enlightenment: Scottish Civic Discourse in Eighteenth-Century Germany," 120  
 Pabel, Hilmar M., editor, "Erasmus' Vision of the Church" (E), 255  
 "Pacification," by Hunt, 579  
 "The Pacifist Impulse in Historical Perspective," edited by Dyck (E), 254  
 Pagden, Anthony, "Lords of All the World: Ideologies of Empire in Spain, Britain and France, c. 1500-c. 1800," 808  
 Pagden, Anthony (R), 1469  
 Paidar, Parvin, "Women and the Political Process in Twentieth-Century Iran," 148  
 Painter, Nell Irvin, "Sojourner Truth: A Life, a Symbol," 521  
 "Palestinian Peasants and Ottoman Officials," by Singer, 144  
 Palij, Michael, "The Ukrainian-Polish Defensive Alliance, 1919-1921: An Aspect of the Ukrainian Revolution," 484  
 Palmer, Stanley H. (R), 875  
 Palmer, William (R), 99, 1477  
 Palmié, Stephan, editor, "Slave Cultures and the Cultures of Slavery," 782  
 Panayi, Panikos (R), 103  
 Panayi, Panikos, editor, "Germans in Britain since 1500" (E), 259  
 Panayi, Panikos, and Klaus Larres, editors, "The Federal Republic of Germany since 1949: Politics, Society and Economy Before and after Unification" (E), 605  
 "Paolo Giovio," by Zimmermann, 1186  
 "The Papacy, Scotland and Northern England, 1342-1378," by Barrell, 1467  
 "Papal Patronage and the Music of St. Peter's, 1380-1513," by Reynolds, 844  
 "Paper and Iron," by Ferguson, 471  
 "Paper Bullets," by Weber, 1156  
 Papke, David Ray (R), 1118  
 "Parading through History," by Hoxie, 180  
 Paravicini Bagliani, Agostino, and Véronique Pasche, editors, "La parrocchia nel medio evo: Economia, scambi, solidarietà" (E), 259  
 Paret, Peter (R), 1507  
 Paris, Michael, "From the Wright Brothers to 'Top Gun': Aviation, Nationalism and Popular Cinema," 429  
 Park, James William, "Latin American Underdevelopment: A History of Perspectives in the United States, 1870-1965," 205  
 Parker, Alan, 594  
 Parmar, Inderjeet, "Special Interests, the State and the Anglo-American Alliance, 1939-1945," 460  
 Parmar, Pratibha, 595  
 Parmelee, Lisa Ferraro, "Good News from France: French Anti-League Propaganda in Late Elizabethan England," 1153  
 Parrish, Michael E. (R), 543

- "La parrocchia nel medio evo," edited by Paravicini Bagliani and Pasche (E), 259
- Parrott, Bruce, and Karen Dawisha, editors, "The End of Empire? The Transformation of the USSR in Comparative Perspective" (E), 1279
- Parry, Graham, "The Trophies of Time: English Antiquarians of the Seventeenth Century," 1475
- Parry, Jonathan, "The Rise and Fall of Liberal Government in Victorian Britain," 1164
- Parsons, John Carmi, and Bonnie Wheeler, editors, "Medieval Mothering" (E), 1604
- Partner, Nancy F. (R), 1468
- "Party Decline in America," by Coleman, 1587
- "Party, State and Society," edited by Lawrence and Taylor (E), 1605
- "Pascal," by Cole, 1493
- Pasche, Véronique, and Agostino Paravicini Bagliani, editors, "La parrocchia nel medio evo: Economia, scambi, solidarietà" (E), 259
- "Passing and the Fictions of Identity," edited by Ginsberg, 1575
- "Patriotic Culture in Russia during World War I," by Jahn, 853
- "Patriots Republikanisme," by Klein, 1177
- Patten, Robert L. (R), 1160
- Patterson, Cynthia (R), 787
- Patterson, James T., "Grand Expectations: The United States, 1945-1974," 1261
- Patton, Adell, Jr., "Physicians, Colonial Racism, and Diaspora in West Africa," 1200
- Paul, Gerhard, and Klaus-Michael Mallmann, "Widerstand und Verweigerung im Saarland 1935-1945"; Volume 3, "Milieus und Widerstand: Eine Verhaltensgeschichte der Gesellschaft im Nationalsozialismus," 475
- "Pay Any Price," by Gardner, 580
- "Paying the Price of Freedom," by Hünefeldt, 241
- Payne, Stanley G., "A History of Fascism, 1914-1945," 1471
- "A Peaceful and Working People," by French, 930
- "Peasant and French," by Lehning, 829
- "Peasants and Tobacco in the Dominican Republic, 1870-1930," by Baud, 232
- "Peasants, Politics, and the Formation of Mexico's National State," by Guardino, 929
- Pease, Jane H., and William H. Pease, "James Louis Petigru: Southern Conservative, Southern Dissenter," 187
- Pease, William H. (R), 889
- Pease, William H., and Jane H. Pease, "James Louis Petigru: Southern Conservative, Southern Dissenter," 187
- Peattie, Mark R., Peter Duus, and Ramon H. Myers, editors, "The Japanese Wartime Empire, 1931-1945," 1553
- "Peculiar Power," by Levenduski, 1561
- "Pederasty and Pedagogy in Archaic Greece," by Percy, 1129
- Pedersen, Susan (R), 455
- Pells, Richard (R), 1258
- Pelteret, David A. E., "Slavery in Early Mediaeval England: From the Reign of Alfred until the Twelfth Century," 435
- Peltonen, Markku, "Classical Humanism and Republicanism in English Political Thought, 1570-1640," 1476
- Penick, James L. (R), 221
- Penlar, Derek J. (R), 145
- "People in Transit," edited by Hoerder and Nagler, 837
- Percy, William Armstrong III, "Pederasty and Pedagogy in Archaic Greece," 1129
- Perea, Juan F., editor, "Immigrants Out! The New Nativism and the Anti-Immigrant Impulse in the United States" (E), 1287
- "Perilous Chastity," by Dixon, 444
- Peritz, Rudolph J. R., "Competition Policy in America, 1888-1992: History, Rhetoric, Law," 546
- Perrie, Maureen, "Pretenders and Popular Monarchism in Early Modern Russia: The False Tsars of the Time of Troubles," 1528
- "Persuasive Fictions," by Walker, 1473
- "Petersburg, Crucible of Cultural Revolution," by Clark, 852
- Peterson, Toby Sarah (C), 280
- Petracchi, Giorgio, "Al tempo che Berta filava: Alleati e patrioti sulla Linea Gotica (1943-1945)," 1524
- Petroff, Lillian, "Sojourners and Settlers: The Macedonian Community in Toronto to 1940," 1590
- Petropoulos, Jonathan, "Art as Politics in the Third Reich," 841
- Petrow, Stefan, "Sanatorium of the South? Public Health and Politics in Hobart and Launceston 1875-1914," 871
- Petry, Carl F. (R), 487
- Pfaff, Richard W. (R), 797
- Pfeffer, Paula F. (R), 530
- Pfister, Joel, and Nancy Schnog, editors, "Inventing the Psychological: Toward a Cultural History of Emotional Life in America" (E), 1286
- Phillips, Roderick (R), 1171
- Phillips, William D., Jr. (R), 808
- "Philosophia Togata II," edited by Barnes and Griffin (E), 1604
- "Physicians, Colonial Racism, and Diaspora in West Africa," by Patton, 1200
- Piché, Victor, Dennis D. Cordell, and Joel W. Gregory, "Hoe and Wage: A Social History of a Circular Migration System in West Africa," 865
- Pickering, Paul A., "Chartism and the Chartists in Manchester and Salford," 456
- Picó, Fernando, "Contra la corriente: Seis microbiografías de los tiempos de España," 584
- "Picturing an Exhibition," by Sandeen, 218
- "Picturing Health and Illness," by Gilman, 1125
- "Piety and Poverty," by McLeod, 1445
- Pike, Fredrick B., "FDR's Good Neighbor Policy: Sixty Years of Generally Gentle Chaos," 576
- "Pilgrimage," by Coleman and Elsner, 86
- "The Pilgrimage to Compostela in the Middle Ages," edited by Dunn and Davidson (E), 1604
- The Pillow Book*, directed by Greenaway, reviewed by Sadashige, 1598
- Pincus, Steven C. A. (R), 812
- Pincus, Steven C. A., "Protestantism and Patriotism: Ideologies and the Making of English Foreign Policy, 1650-1668," 1477
- Pineo, Ronn F., "Social and Economic Reform in Ecuador: Life and Work in Guayaquil," 932
- Piñero, Eugenio (R), 589
- "Pinochet's Economists," by Valdés, 246
- "Pioneer Children on the Journey West," by Werner, 182

- "Pitied But Not Entitled," by Gordon, 532  
 Pitzer, Donald E., editor, "America's Communal Utopias" (E), 1609  
 Pivar, David J. (R), 554  
 "The Playboy King," by Quinlan, 483  
 "Playing the Game," by Birley, 1167  
 Pleshakov, Constantine, and Vladislav Zubok, "Inside the Kremlin's Cold War: From Stalin to Khrushchev," 1535  
 "Plutarch and His Intellectual World," edited by Mossman (E), 1603  
 Polasky, Janet, "The Democratic Socialism of Emile Vandervelde: Between Reform and Revolution," 834  
 "Política en penumbra," edited by Egea (E), 1605  
 "Political and Ideological Confrontations in Twentieth-Century Europe," edited by Conquest and Djordjević (E), 943  
 "The Political Education of Henry Adams," by Simpson, 1232  
 "Political Partisanship in the American Middle Colonies, 1700-1776," by Newcomb, 169  
 "Political Recruitment across Two Centuries," by Camp, 234  
 "The Political World of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, 1621-1641," edited by Merritt (E), 603  
 "Politics and Scholarship," by McDermott, 1122  
 "Politics and Society in Great Yarmouth 1660-1722," by Gauci, 1478  
 "Politics and Symbols," by Kertzer, 1188  
 "Politics and the Parlement of Paris under Louis XV, 1754-1774," by Swann, 826  
 "The Politics of a Popular Uprising," by Roy, 160  
 "The Politics of Industrialization in Tsarist Russia," by McCaffray, 1531  
 "The Politics of Rage," by Carter, 923  
 "The Politics of Revelation and Reason," by West, 884  
 "The Politics of Trade," by Hody, 573  
 "The Politics of Water," by Bennett, 238  
 "The Politics of Women's Work," by Coffin, 1498  
 "Politics on the Endless Frontier," by Kleinman, 213  
 "Politische Zäsuren und gesellschaftlicher Wandel im 20. Jahrhundert," edited by Frese and Prinz (E), 1606  
 Pollock, Linda A. (R), 85  
 "Polska prasa studencka w II Rzeczypospolitej [Polish Student Press in the Second Republic]," by Magowska, 138  
 Polvinen, Tuomo, "Imperial Borderland: Bobrikov and the Attempted Russification of Finland, 1898-1904," 848  
 Pomeranz, Kenneth (R), 1206  
 Pomeroy, Sarah B. (R), 790  
 Popovic, Alexandre, and Gilles Veinstein, editors, "Les voies d'Allah: Les ordres mystique dans l'islam des origines à aujourd'hui" (E), 254  
 "Popular Contention in Great Britain, 1758-1834," by Tilly, 814  
 "Popular Religion in Germany and Central Europe, 1400-1800," edited by Scribner and Johnson (E), 605  
 "Popular Religion in Late Saxon England," by Jolly, 797  
 "Poquosin," by Kirby, 176  
 Porch, Douglas, "The French Secret Services: From the Dreyfus Affair to the Gulf War," 463  
 Porter, Jonathan, "Macau, the Imaginary City: Culture and Society, 1557 to the Present," 1545  
 Porter, Roy, Christopher Fox, and Robert Wokler, editors, "Inventing Human Science: Eighteenth-Century Domains," 444  
 Porter, Roy, and Mikuláš Teich, editors, "The Industrial Revolution in National Context: Europe and the USA" (E), 1278  
 Porter, Stephen, editor, "London and the Civil War" (E), 945  
 "Portraits of Medieval and Renaissance Living," edited by Cohn and Epstein (E), 603  
 Portuges, Catherine (R), 939  
 Posada-Carbó, Eduardo, "The Colombian Caribbean: A Regional History, 1870-1950," 1594  
 Posada-Carbó, Eduardo, editor, "Elections before Democracy: The History of Elections in Europe and Latin America" (E), 255  
 Pospos, P., and Muhamad Radjab, "Telling Lives, Telling History: Autobiography and Historical Imagination in Modern Indonesia; 'Aku dan Toba' and 'Semasa Kecil di Kampung,'" 503  
 "Possessing the Land," by Stalls, 1141  
 "Postethnic America," by Hollinger, 570  
 Potash, Robert A., "The Army and Politics in Argentina, 1962-1973: From Frondizi's Fall to the Peronist Restoration," 591  
 Poulton, Hugh, "Who Are the Macedonians?," 139  
 Powelson, John P., "Centuries of Economic Endeavor: Parallel Paths in Japan and Europe and Their Contrast with the Third World," 778  
 "Power and Violence in the Colonial City," by Cornblit, 590  
 "The Power of Black Music," by Floyd, 551  
 "Powering Apollo," by Lambright, 213  
 Powers, Karen Vieira, "Andean Journeys: Migration, Ethnogenesis, and the State in Colonial Quito," 588  
 "The Practice and Representation of Reading in England," edited by Raven, Small, and Tadmor (E), 604  
 Prados, John (R), 1251  
 Prall, Stuart E. (R), 1479  
 Prazniak, Roxann, "Dialogues across Civilizations: Sketches in World History from the Chinese and European Experiences," 1441  
 Preda, Dumitru, Vasile Alexandrescu, and Costică Prodan, "La Roumanie et sa guerre pour l'unité nationale: Campagne de 1918-1919," 483  
 "Prehistories of the Future," edited by Barkan and Bush, 1450  
 "Preschool Education in America," by Beatty, 163  
 "Preserving Historic New England," by Lindgren, 906  
 "Preserving the Monarchy," by Price, 826  
 "The Presidency of James Monroe," by Cunningham, 518  
 Preston, Gaylene, 249  
 Prestwich, Michael, "Armies and Warfare in the Middle Ages: The English Experience," 1145  
 "Pretenders and Popular Monarchism in Early Modern Russia," by Perrie, 1528  
 "Previous Convictions," by Sayre, 1258  
 Prévost, Philippe, "La France et la Canada: D'une après-guerre à l'autre (1918-1944)," 120  
 Price, Jacob M. (R), 1481  
 Price, Munro, "Preserving the Monarchy: The Comte de Vergennes, 1774-1787," 826  
 "La prima ferrovia fra Venezia e Milano," by Bernardello, 1521  
 "Principle and Interest," by Sloan, 883

- "Principle, Praxis, and the Politics of Educational Reform in Meiji Japan," by Lincicome, 1203
- Prinz, Michael, and Matthias Frese, editors, "Politische Zäsuren und gesellschaftlicher Wandel im 20. Jahrhundert: Regionale und vergleichende Perspektiven" (E), 1606
- "Prisoner of History," by Henry, 431
- Pritchard, James, "The Anatomy of a Naval Disaster: The 1746 French Expedition to North America," 1172
- "The Private Worlds of Marcel Duchamp," by Seigel, 833
- Prochaska, Frank, "Royal Bounty: The Making of a Welfare Monarchy," 455
- Proctor, Robert N. (R), 128
- Procyk, Anna, "Russian Nationalism and Ukraine: The Nationality Policy of the Volunteer Army during the Civil War," 1192
- Prodan, Costică, Dumitru Preda, and Vasile Alexandrescu, "La Roumanie et sa guerre pour l'unité nationale: Campagne de 1918-1919," 483
- Prodi, Paolo, and Wolfgang Reinhard, editors, "Il concilio di Trento e il moderno" (E), 1277
- Prodi, Paolo, and Adam Wandruszka, editors, "Il luogo di cura nel tramonto della monarchia d'Asburgo: Arco alla fine dell'Ottocento" (E), 606
- "Producing Hegemony," by Rupert, 565
- "Professionen im modernen Osteuropa/Professions in Modern Eastern Europe," edited by McClelland, Merl, and Siegrist, 1525
- "Progress and Problems in Medieval England," edited by Britnell and Hatcher (E), 602
- "Promises Broken," by Frost, 457
- "The Propaganda Warriors," by Laurie, 917
- "Property and Power in the Early Middle Ages," edited by Davies and Fouracre (E), 258
- "Proportional Representation and Election Reform in Ohio," by Barber, 542
- "Protecting Women," edited by Wikander, Kessler-Harris, and Lewis, 1120
- "Protestant Nonconformists and the West Midlands of England," edited by Sell (E), 945
- "Protestantism and Patriotism," by Pincus, 1477
- "Proudhon and His Age," by Ehrenberg, 1173
- Pröve, Ralf, "Stehendes Heer und städtische Gesellschaft im 18. Jahrhundert: Göttingen und seine Militärbevölkerung 1713-1756," 1507
- Prowe, Diethelm (C), 623
- Prozesky, Martin, and Judith M. Brown, editors, "Gandhi and South Africa: Principles and Politics" (E), 949
- Prymak, Thomas M., "Mykola Kostomarov: A Biography," 1529
- Puglisi, Michael J., editor, "Diversity and Accommodation: Essays on the Cultural Composition of the Virginia Frontier" (E), 1608
- Purcell, Edward A., Jr. (R), 1264
- "Puritans at Play," by Daniels, 1219
- "Puritans in Babylon," by Kuklick, 1235
- Pursell, Carroll (R), 428
- Quartararo, Anne T. (R), 462
- Quartararo, Anne T., "Women Teachers and Popular Education in Nineteenth-Century France: Social Values and Corporate Identity at the Normal School Institution," 463
- Quataert, Donald, and Halil İnalçık, editors, "An Economic and Social History of the Ottoman Empire, 1300-1914," 488
- "Quattrocento Adriatico," edited by Dempsey (E), 947
- "The Quest for the Nazi Personality," by Zillmer, 129
- Quinault, Roland, and Rosamond McKitterick, editors, "Edward Gibbon and Empire" (E), 1281
- Quinlan, Paul D., "The Playboy King: Carol II of Romania," 483
- Quinn, Dermot (R), 457
- Quraishi, Salim Al-din, and S. M. Burke, "The British Raj in India: An Historical Review," 1215
- Raack, R. C., "Stalin's Drive to the West 1938-1945: The Origins of the Cold War," 143
- Raack, R. C. (C), 1305
- Rabe, Stephen G. (R), 205
- "Race and Democracy," by Fairclough, 219
- "Race and the Shaping of Twentieth-Century Atlanta," by Bayor, 1242
- "Race, Discourse, and the Origin of the Americas," edited by Hyatt and Nettleford, 875
- "Race, Law, and Culture," edited by Sarat (E), 1286
- "Race Relations within Western Expansion," by Levine, 1119
- Radding, Charles M. (R), 441
- "Radicals and the Republic," by English, 461
- "Radio Diplomacy and Propaganda," by Rawnsley, 1210
- "Radio Wars," by Hodge, 1210
- Radjab, Muhamad, and P. Pospos, "Telling Lives, Telling History: Autobiography and Historical Imagination in Modern Indonesia: 'Aku dan Toba' and 'Semasa Kecil di Kampung,'" 503
- Radosh, Ronald, and Harvey Klehr, "The Amerasia Spy Case: Prelude to McCarthyism," 1252
- Rafter, Nicole (R), 532
- "A Rage for Justice," by Jacobs, 568
- "Ragione e immaginazione," edited by Imbruglia (E), 599
- Ragsdale, Hugh, "The Russian Tragedy: The Burden of History," 1527
- Raitz, Karl, editor, "The National Road" (E), 609
- "Raja Rammohan Ray," by Robertson, 161
- Rakove, Jack N. (R), 170
- Rakove, Jack N., "Original Meanings: Politics and Ideas in the Making of the Constitution," 1225
- "Ralph Adams Cram," by Shand-Tucci, 540
- Ramalho de Sousa Santos, Maria Irene, and Mario Materassi, editors, "The American Columbiad: 'Discovering' America, Inventing the United States" (E), 950
- Ramírez, Susan E. (R), 588
- Randall, Stephen J. (R), 204
- Ranft, Patricia (R), 1444
- Ranger, Terence, "Are We Not Also Men? The Samkange Family and African Politics in Zimbabwe 1920-64," 497
- Ranki, Kristina, and Märtha Norrback, editors, "University and Nation: The University and the Making of the Nation in Northern Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries/Université et nation: L'université et la formation de la nation dans



- l'Europe du Nord aux 19<sup>ème</sup> et 20<sup>ème</sup> siècles" (E), 600
- Ransel, David L. (R), 486
- Ranum, Orest (R), 808
- "Rascally Signs in Sacred Places," by Whisnant, 239
- "Rastafari," by Chevannes, 584
- Raun, Toivo U. (R), 848
- Raven, James, Helen Small, and Naomi Tadmor, editors, "The Practice and Representation of Reading in England" (E), 604
- Rawnsley, Gary D., "Radio Diplomacy and Propaganda: The BBC and VOA in International Politics, 1956-64," 1210
- Rawson, Don C., "Russian Rightists and the Revolution of 1905," 485
- Razi, Zvi, and Richard Smith, editors, "Medieval Society and the Manor Court" (E), 1281
- Read, Christopher, "From Tsar to Soviets: The Russian People and Their Revolution, 1917-21," 1533
- "Reading Berlin 1900," by Fritzsche, 1511
- "Reading Beyond Words," edited by Brown and Vibert (E), 949
- "Reading Books," edited by Moylan and Stiles (E), 1609
- "'Reading' Greek Death," by Sourvinou-Inwood, 788
- "Reading the West," edited by Kowalewski (E), 1285
- "Reading, Writing, and Race," by Douglas, 219
- Reagin, Nancy R., "A German Women's Movement: Class and Gender in Hanover, 1880-1933," 125
- Reagin, Nancy R. (R), 469
- "The Realm of the Word," by Landau, 149
- "Rebels of Highland Guatemala," by Carmack, 588
- "The Rebirth of the Habsburg Army," by Lackey, 482
- "Reclaiming the Arid West," by Rowley, 908
- Reclaiming the Land of the Bible*, by Makdisi, 680-713
- "Redeeming the Republic," by Brown, 170
- "Redeeming the Wasteland," by Curtin, 565
- "Redefining the Egyptian Nation, 1930-1945," by Gershoni and Jankowski, 146
- Reed, Harry A. (R), 1574
- Rees, E. A., editor, "Decision-Making in the Stalinist Command Economy, 1932-37" (E), 1607
- Reese, William J., "The Origins of the American High School," 164
- "Reformation in La Rochelle," by Meyer, 1492
- "Reformations Old and New," edited by Kümin (E), 1602
- "Reforming Sex," by Grossmann, 126
- "Regioni de frontiera nell'epoca dei nazionalismi," edited by Ara and Kolb (E), 600
- "Regulation and the Revolution in the United States Farm Productivity," by Clarke, 209
- Reichley, A. James (R), 566
- Reid, Donald M., Leon Fink, and Stephen T. Leonard, editors, "Intellectuals and Public Life: Between Radicalism and Reform" (E), 1279
- Reid, Donald Malcolm (R), 146
- Reid, Tim, 250
- Reimers, David M., and Frederick M. Binder, "All the Nations under Heaven: An Ethnic and Racial History of New York City," 201
- Reinhard, Wolfgang, and Paolo Prodi, editors, "Il concilio di Trento e il moderno" (E), 1277
- Reinhard, Wolfgang, and Heinz Schilling, editors, "Die katholische Konfessionalisierung: Wissenschaftliches Symposium der Gesellschaft zur Herausgabe des Corpus Catholicorum und des Vereins für Reformationsgeschichte 1993" (E), 598
- Reis, João José, and Flávio dos Santos Gomes, editors, "Liberdade por um fio: História dos quilombos no Brasil," 1596
- Reisler, Mark (R), 237
- "Relics, Apocalypse, and the Deceits of History," by Landes, 433
- "Religion and American Culture," edited by Hackett (E), 265
- "Religion and Authority in Roman Carthage from Augustus to Constantine," by Rives, 1458
- "Religion and the Working Class in Antebellum America," by Lazerow, 519
- "Religion and Wine," by Fuller, 880
- "Religion, Ethnicity, and Politics," by Ireland, 171
- "Religion in the Age of Exploration," edited by Le Beau and Mor (E), 261
- "Religion, Literature, and Politics in Post-Reformation England, 1540-1688," edited by Hamilton and Strier (E), 945
- "Religion, Politics and Preferment in France since 1890," by Larkin, 831
- "Religiones novae," edited by Gasparini, Merlo, and Rigon (E), 258
- "Religious Advocacy and American History," edited by Kuklick and Hart (E), 951
- "Religious Experience and Lay Society in T'ang China," by Dudbridge, 1542
- "Relocating Eden," by Marcus, 230
- "Remaking Dixie," edited by McMillen (E), 1286
- "Remapping China," edited by Hershat, *et al.* (E), 265
- "Remembering Kings Past," by Remensnyder, 1141
- Remensnyder, Amy G., "Remembering Kings Past: Monastic Foundation Legends in Medieval Southern France," 1141
- Remensnyder, Amy G. (R), 1466
- "Remove Not the Ancient Landmark," edited by Reynolds (E), 598
- "The Renaissance of Jewish Culture in Weimar Germany," by Brenner, 127
- "Renewing the Left," by Teres, 915
- Renz, Irina, Gerhard Hirschfeld, and Gerd Krumeich, editors, "Keiner fühlt sich hier mehr als Mensch . . . : Erlebnis und Wirkung des Ersten Weltkriegs" (E), 1283
- "Reordering Marriage and Society in Reformation Germany," by Harrington, 1504
- "Reptile Journalism," by Dobroszycki, 139
- "Repubblica per contratto, Bologna," by De Benedictis, 1518
- "The Republic of Armenia"; Volume 3, "From London to Sévres, February-August, 1920," by Hovannisian, 1197
- "The Republic of Armenia"; Volume 4, "Between Crescent and Sickle: Partition and Sovietization," by Hovannisian, 1197
- "The Republican Moment," by Nord, 831
- "Rescuing History from the Nation," by Duara, 1206
- "A Research Guide"; Volume 1, "Collections of the State Archive of the Russian Federation on the History of Russia in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries," edited by Freeze and Mironenko, 486

- "A Research Guide"; Volume 1, "Guide to Collections," edited by Chase, *et al.*, 486
- "A Research Guide," edited by Getty and Kozlov, 486
- "A Research Guide to Materials on the History of Russian Jewry (Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries) in Selected Archives of the Former Soviet Union," by Deych, 486
- "Residues of Justice," by Dimock, 1118
- Resis, Albert (R), 1536
- Restad, Penne L., "Christmas in America: A History," 161
- "The Resurgence of Right-Wing Radicalism in Germany," edited by Wank (E), 605
- Rethinking Race and Class in African-American Struggles for Equality, 1885-1941*, by Gaines, 378-87
- Reuter, Timothy (R), 796
- Reverby, Susan M. (R), 535
- "Reviving the Ancient Faith," by Hughes, 904
- "Revolt against Modernity," by McAllister, 1259
- "Revolution and Ideology," by Britton, 204
- "Revolution and Political Conflict in the French Navy, 1789-1794," by Cormack, 828
- "Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century," edited by Woloch (E), 599
- "Revolution and War," by Walt, 1447
- "The Revolution Falsters," edited by Abinales (E), 607
- "Revolutionary Brotherhood," by Bullock, 881
- "Revolutionary Government in Ireland," by Mitchell, 821
- Rey, Roselyne, "The History of Pain," 421
- Reyerson, Kathryn L. (R), 437, 1144
- Reyna, José Luis, editor, "América Latina a fines de siglo" (E), 952
- Reynolds, Christopher A., "Papal Patronage and the Music of St. Peter's, 1380-1513," 844
- Reynolds, David S., "Walt Whitman's America: A Cultural Biography," 186
- Reynolds, Donald Martin, editor, "'Remove Not the Ancient Landmark': Public Monuments and Moral Values; Discourses and Comments in Tribute to Rudolf Wittkower" (E), 598
- Rhodes, Richard, "Dark Sun: The Making of the Hydrogen Bomb," 560
- Ribeiro, Aileen, "The Art of Dress: Fashion in England and France, 1750 to 1820," 810
- Ribner, Jonathan P. (R), 1178
- Ricard, Serge, editor, "États-Unis/Mexique: Fascinations et répulsions réciproques" (E), 1611
- Rice, Condoleezza, and Philip Zelikow, "Germany Unified and Europe Transformed: A Study in Statecraft," 132
- Rich, Paul B., "State Power and Black Politics in South Africa, 1912-51," 864
- "Richard J. Daley," by Biles, 564
- "Richard Owen, Victorian Naturalist," by Rupke, 1484
- Richards, Michael (R), 1447
- Richardson, Bonham C. (R), 783
- Richelson, Jeffrey T., "A Century of Spies: Intelligence in the Twentieth Century," 430
- Richez, Jean-Claude, Pierre Deyon, and Léon Strauss, editors, "Marc Bloch: L'historien et la cité" (E), 1282
- Richter, James (R), 144
- Richter, Melvin, "The History of Political and Social Concepts: A Critical Introduction," 1116
- Richter, Michael, "The Formation of the Medieval West: Studies in the Oral Culture of the Barbarians," 95
- Richter, Michael W., Gottfried Niedhart, and Detlef Junker, editors, "Deutschland in Europa: Nationale Interessen und internationale Ordnung im 20. Jahrhundert" (E), 1606
- Ridicule*, directed by Leconte, reviewed by Mason, 936
- "Riding Astride," by Dunlap, 897
- "Right Thinking and Sacred Oratory in Counter-Reformation Rome," by McGinness, 479
- "The Right to Be King," by Nenner, 453
- Rigon, Antonio, Giuseppina De Sandre Gasparini, and Grado Giovanni Merlo, editors, "Religiones novae" (E), 258
- Rigotti, Francesca, and Pierangelo Schiera, editors, "Aria, terra, acqua, fuoco: I quattro elementi e le loro metafore" (E), 597
- Riley, Glenda (R), 182
- Ringrose, David, "Spain, Europe, and the 'Spanish Miracle,' 1700-1900," 833
- Ringrose, David R. (R), 133
- "Riots in the Cities," edited by Arrom and Ortol (E), 1287
- Ripples of Change*, directed by Kurihara, reviewed by Keirstead, 251
- "The Rise and Fall of Liberal Government in Victorian Britain," by Parry, 1164
- "The Rise and Fall of the Grand Alliance, 1941-45," edited by Lane and Temperley (E), 601
- "The Rise and Fall of Weimar Democracy," by Mommsen, 1513
- "Rise of the Bourgeoisie, Demise of Empire," by Göçek, 490
- "The Rise of Western Christendom," by Brown, 1462
- Risse-Kappen, Thomas, "Cooperation among Democracies: The European Influence on U.S. Foreign Policy," 448
- Risso, Patricia (R), 159
- Ritchie, Donald A. (R), 214
- Ritter, Gerhard A., editor, "Wahlen und Wahlkämpfe in Deutschland: Von den Anfängen im neunzehnten Jahrhundert bis zur Bundesrepublik" (E), 1282
- "Ritual Ground," by Comer, 1569
- Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. (R), 806
- "Rivers of History," by Jackson, 886
- Rives, J. B., "Religion and Authority in Roman Carthage from Augustus to Constantine," 1458
- "The Road to Romanian Independence," by Kellogg, 1526
- Robert, Jean-Louis, "Les Ouvriers, la Patrie et la Révolution: Paris 1914-1919," 1500
- "Robert E. Lee," by Thomas, 192
- Roberts, Clayton, "The Logic of Historical Explanation," 1117
- Roberts, David D. (R), 92, 1523
- Roberts, David D., "Nothing but History: Reconstruction and Extremity after Metaphysics," 776
- Roberts, Geoffrey, "The Soviet Union and the Origins of the Second World War: Russo-German Relations and the Road to War, 1933-1941," 854
- Roberts, Randy (R), 1246
- Robertson, Andrew W., "The Language of Democracy: Political Rhetoric in the United States and Britain, 1790-1900," 780

- Robertson, Bruce Carlisle, "Raja Rammohan Ray: The Father of Modern India," 161
- Robertson, James Oliver (R), 558
- Robertson, William Glenn (R), 1231
- Robin, Ron, "The Barbed-Wire College: Re-educating German POWs in the United States during World War II," 211
- Robinson, David, "From Peep Show to Palace: The Birth of American Film," 910
- Robinson, O. F., "The Criminal Law of Ancient Rome," 792
- Robson, Roy R., "Old Believers in Modern Russia," 1532
- Rock, David (R), 934
- "The Rockingham Connection and the Second Founding of the Whig Party, 1768-1773," by Elofson, 1160
- Rodríguez, Raymond, and Francisco E. Balderrama, "Decade of Betrayal: Mexican Repatriation in the 1930s," 237
- Roe, Michael, "Australia, Britain, and Migration, 1915-1940: A Study of Desperate Hopes," 1556
- Roelker, Nancy Lyman, "One King, One Faith: The Parlement of Paris and the Religious Reformations of the Sixteenth Century," 1491
- Rogers, Guy MacLean (R), 1458
- Rogers, Guy MacLean, and Mary R. Lefkowitz, editors, "Black Athena Revisited," 493
- Rogers, Susan Carol (R), 829
- "Rogers Hornsby," by Alexander, 554
- Rogin, Michael, "Blackface, White Noise: Jewish Immigrants in the Hollywood Melting Pot," 1244
- Rogister, John, "Louis XV and the 'Parlement' of Paris, 1737-1755," 825
- Rohrer, James R., "Keepers of the Covenant: Frontier Missions and the Decline of Congregationalism, 1774-1818," 175
- Rojas, Carlos Aguirre, and Carlos Barros, editors, "Historia a Debate: América Latina" (E), 952
- "The Role of Art in the Late Anglo-Saxon Church," by Gameson, 433
- "The Romance of History," edited by Bills and Smith (E), 1279
- "Romancing the Past," by Spiegel, 1143
- Romero, Luis Alberto, and Leandro H. Gutiérrez, "Sectores populares, cultura y política: Buenos Aires en la entreguerra," 590
- Ronda, James P., editor, "Thomas Jefferson and the Changing West: From Conquest to Conservation" (E), 1285
- Roney, John B., "The Inside of History: Jean Henri Merle d'Aubigné and Romantic Historiography," 1149
- Ronner, Wanda, and Margaret Marsh, "The Empty Cradle: Infertility in America from Colonial Times to the Present," 1218
- Roosevelt, Priscilla, "Life on the Russian Country Estate: A Social and Cultural History," 849
- "Roosevelt's Warrior," by Clarke, 915
- Roper, Katherine (R), 1511
- Rorabaugh, W. J. (R), 881
- Rose, Kenneth D., "American Women and the Repeal of Prohibition," 538
- Rose, Mark H., "Cities of Light and Heat: Domesticating Gas and Electricity in Urban America," 197
- Rose, Nancy E., "Workfare or Fair Work: Women, Welfare, and Government Work Programs," 921
- Roseman, Mark, editor, "Generations in Conflict: Youth Revolt and Generation Formation in Germany 1770-1968," 1179
- Rosenberg, Bruce A. (R), 509
- Rosenberg, David, "The Hidden Holmes: His Theory of Torts in History," 544
- Rosenberg, David (C), 1307
- Rosenberg, Emily S. (R), 1254
- Ross, Robert S., "Negotiating Cooperation: The United States and China, 1969-1989," 578
- Rossiter, Margaret W., "Women Scientists in America: Before Affirmative Action, 1940-1972," 920
- Rotenberg, Robert, "Landscape and Power in Vienna," 136
- Roth, Ann Macy (R), 493
- Roth, Ann Macy (C), 1307
- Roth, Michael S. (R), 427
- Roth, Norman, "Conversos, Inquisition, and the Expulsion of the Jews from Spain," 97
- Rothenberg, Gunther E. (R), 482
- Rothman, Sheila M. (R), 1590
- Rouche, Michel, "Clovis," 795
- "La Roumanie et sa guerre pour l'unité nationale," by Preda, Alexandrescu, and Prodan, 483
- Rowe, John Carlos, editor, "New Essays on the Education of Henry Adams" (E), 1286
- Rowe, William T. (R), 868
- Rowley, William D., "Reclaiming the Arid West: The Career of Francis G. Newlands," 908
- Roy, Kumkum, "The Emergence of Monarchy in North India: Eighth-Fourth Centuries B.C.; As Reflected in the Brahmanical Tradition," 506
- Roy, Tapti, "The Politics of a Popular Uprising: Bundelkhand in 1857," 160
- "Royal Bounty," by Prochaska, 455
- Rubenstein, Sondra M. (R), 858
- Rubin, Joan Shelley (R), 550
- Rubin, Patricia Lee, "Giorgio Vasari: Art and History," 478
- Rubinstein, W. D., "A History of the Jews in the English-Speaking World: Great Britain," 1166
- Rudenstine, David, "The Day the Presses Stopped: A History of the Pentagon Papers Case," 1263
- Ruderman, David B., "Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe," 805
- Rudersdorf, Manfred, "'Das Glück der Bettler': Justus Möser und die Welt der Armen; Mentalität und soziale Frage im Fürstbistum Osnabrück zwischen Aufklärung und Säkularisation," 1508
- "Rulers and Ruled in Late Medieval England," edited by Archer and Walker (E), 603
- Rupert, Mark, "Producing Hegemony: The Politics of Mass Production and American Global Power," 565
- Rupke, Nicolaas, "Richard Owen, Victorian Naturalist," 1484
- "Rural Images," edited by Buisseret (E), 599
- Russell, Gillian, "The Theatres of War: Performance, Politics, and Society, 1793-1815," 455
- "Russia-Women-Culture," edited by Goscilo and Holmgren (E), 264
- "Russian Corporate Capitalism from Peter the Great to Perestroika," by Owen, 1191
- "Russian Folk Art," by Hilton, 850
- "Russian Nationalism and Ukraine," by Procyk, 1192
- "Russian Overseas Commerce with Great Britain during the Reign of Catherine II," by Kaplan, 1190

- "Russian Rightists and the Revolution of 1905," by Rawson, 485
- "The Russian Tragedy," by Ragsdale, 1527
- "The Russians in Germany," by Naimark, 476
- "De Russie et d'ailleurs," edited by Godet (E), 264
- Ryan, Alan, "John Dewey and the High Tide of American Liberalism," 206
- Saab, Jocelyn, 252
- Sack, James J. (R), 1162
- Sackett, Robert E. (R), 839
- "The Sacralization of Politics in Fascist Italy," by Gentile, 1523
- "The Sacred Fire of Liberty," by Banning, 1562
- "A Sacred Union of Citizens," by Spalding and Garrity, 1221
- Sadashige, Jacqui (R), 938, 1598
- "Safavid Persia," edited by Melville (E), 949
- "Safety Net," by Coll, 534
- Safford, Frank, and Evelyn Huber, editors, "Agrarian Structure and Political Power: Landlord and Peasant in the Making of Latin America" (E), 610
- "Sailing on the Silver Screen," by Suid, 1246
- "The Sainly Scoundrel," by Smith, 1571
- Saint-Saëns, Alain, and Magdalena S. Sánchez, editors, "Spanish Women in the Golden Age: Images and Realities" (E), 261
- "Saints in Exile," by Sanders, 905
- Salmon, J. H. M. (R), 442
- Salmon, John, and Graham Shipley, editors, "Human Landscapes in Classical Antiquity: Environment and Culture" (E), 1604
- Salmond, John, and Bruce Clayton, editors, "Varieties of Southern History: New Essays on a Region and Its People" (E), 607
- Salmond, John A., "Gastonia 1929: The Story of the Loray Mill Strike," 549
- "Salo Wittmayer Baron," by Liberles, 87
- "The Salt of Common Life," edited by DeWindt (E), 602
- Salvati, Mariuccia, and Dianella Gagliani, editors, "Donne et spazio: Nel processo di modernizzazione" (E), 256
- Salzer, Lucy E., "Laws Harsh as Tigers: Chinese Immigrants and the Shaping of Modern Immigration Law," 899
- "Samuel Johnson," by Clark, 103
- San Miguel, Pedro L. (R), 232
- "Sanatorium of the South? Public Health and Politics in Hobart and Launceston 1875-1914," by Petrow, 871
- Sánchez, Magdalena S., and Alain Saint-Saëns, editors, "Spanish Women in the Golden Age: Images and Realities" (E), 261
- "The Sanctity of Rural Life," by Baranowski, 126
- Sandeen, Eric J., "Picturing an Exhibition: 'The Family of Man' and 1950s America," 218
- Sandeen, Eric J. (R), 1258
- Sandel, Michael J., "Democracy's Discontent: America in Search of a Public Philosophy," 1265
- Sanders, Cheryl J., "Saints in Exile: The Holiness-Pentecostal Experience in African American Religion and Culture," 905
- Sanders, Hanne, "Bondevækkelse og sekularisering: En protestantisk folkelig kultur i Danmark og Sverige 1820-1850 [Peasant Revivalism and Secularization: Protestant Popular Culture in Denmark and Sweden 1820-1850]," 1518
- Sanderson, Elizabeth C., "Women and Work in Eighteenth-Century Edinburgh," 1482
- Sanderson, Stephen K., "Social Transformations: A General Theory of Historical Development," 777
- "Sanfte Männlichkeit und selbständige Weiblichkeit," by Trepp, 1180
- Sangster, Joan, "Earning Respect: The Lives of Working Women in Small-Town Ontario, 1920-1960," 229
- Santosuoso, Antonio (R), 1186
- Saperstein, Marc (R), 803
- Sarat, Austin, editor, "Race, Law, and Culture: Reflections on 'Brown v. Board of Education'" (E), 1286
- Sarti, Roland (R), 1522
- Saslow, James W., "The Medici Wedding of 1589: Florentine Festival as Theatrum Mundi," 1519
- Saul, Norman E., "Concord and Conflict: The United States and Russia, 1867-1914," 1234
- Saunders, Graham, "A History of Brunei," 158
- Saunders, Steven, "Cross, Sword, and Lyre: Sacred Music at the Imperial Court of Ferdinand II of Habsburg (1619-1637)," 136
- Savage, William W., Jr. (R), 556
- "The Saving Remnant," by Cowing, 511
- Sawislak, Karen, "Smoldering City: Chicagoans and the Great Fire, 1871-1874," 897
- Sawislak, Karen (R), 1571
- Sayers, Jane E. (R), 1467
- Sayre, Nora, "Previous Convictions: A Journey through the 1950s," 1258
- Scanlon, Jennifer, "Inarticulate Longings: The Ladies' Home Journal, Gender, and the Promises of Consumer Culture," 1584
- Schaeper, Thomas J., "France and America in the Revolutionary Era: The Life of Jacques-Donatien Leray de Chaumont, 1725-1803," 827
- Schäfer, Judith Kelleher (R), 1577
- Schain, Martin A., and John T. S. Keeler, editors, "Chirac's Challenge: Liberalization, Europeanization, and Malaise in France" (E), 1282
- Schalk, David L. (R), 1455
- Schaller, Michael (R), 578
- Schapsmeier, Edward L. (R), 211
- Scharf, Lois (R), 1585
- Schatzki, Theodore R., and Wolfgang Natter, editors, "The Social and Political Body" (E), 941
- Schell, William, Jr. (C), 966
- Schiebinger, Londa (R), 824
- Schiera, Pierangelo, and Francesca Rigotti, editors, "Aria, terra, acqua, fuoco: I quattro elementi e le loro metafore" (E), 597
- Schilling, Heinz, and Wolfgang Reinhard, editors, "Die katholische Konfessionalisierung: Wissenschaftliches Symposium der Gesellschaft zur Herausgabe des Corpus Catholicorum und des Vereins für Reformationsgeschichte 1993" (E), 598
- Schlegel, John Henry (R), 544
- Schleiner, Winfried, "Medical Ethics in the Renaissance," 806
- Schmidt, Heinrich Richard, "Dorf und Religion: Reformierte Sittenzucht in Berner Landgemeinden der Frühen Neuzeit," 1517



- Schmidt, Leigh Eric, "Consumer Rites: The Buying and Selling of American Holidays," 1216
- Schmitt, Sabine, "Der Arbeiterinnenschutz im deutschen Kaiserreich: Zur Konstruktion der schutzbedürftigen Arbeiterin," 469
- Schmugge, Ludwig, "Kirche, Kinder, Karrieren: Päpstliche Dispense von der unehelichen Geburt im Spätmittelalter," 98
- Schneid, Frederick C., "Soldiers of Napoleon's Kingdom of Italy: Army, State, and Society, 1800-1815," 845
- Schneider, Dorothee (R), 199
- Schneidmüller, Bernd, editor, "Die Welfen und ihr Braunschweiger Hof im hohen Mittelalter" (E), 602
- Schneller, Robert J., Jr. (R), 1232
- Schnog, Nancy, and Joel Pfister, editors, "Inventing the Psychological: Toward a Cultural History of Emotional Life in America" (E), 1286
- "Scholars of the Law," by Cosgrove, 1485
- "Scholastic Humanism and the Unification of Europe"; Volume 1, "Foundations," by Southern, 441
- Scholtz, Gunter, editor, "Historismus am Ende des 20. Jahrhunderts: Eine internationale Diskussion" (E), 1280
- "Schooling the New South," by Leloudis, 906
- Schoonover, Thomas (R), 223
- Schoppa, R. Keith, "Blood Road: The Mystery of Shen Dingyi in Revolutionary China," 152
- Schor, Laura Struminger (R), 1499
- Schrecker, Ellen (R), 1254
- Schultz, Ronald (R), 519
- Schulz, Andreas, and Dieter Hein, editors, "Bürgerkultur im neunzehnten Jahrhundert: Bildung, Kunst und Lebenswelt" (E), 947
- Schulz, Dorothy Moses, "From Social Worker to Crimefighter: Women in United States Municipal Policing," 538
- Schulzinger, Robert D. (R), 1209
- Schumann, Reinhold (R), 801
- Schwartz, Bernard, editor, "The Warren Court: A Retrospective" (E), 951
- Schwartz, Thomas Alan (R), 132
- Schwarz, Bill, editor, "The Expansion of England: Race, Ethnicity and Cultural History" (E), 946
- Schwarz, Philip J., "Slave Laws in Virginia," 1577
- Schweitzer, Frederick M. (R), 1166
- "Science and Civilisation in China"; Volume 5, "Chemistry and Chemical Technology"; part 6, "Military Technology: Missiles and Sieges," by Needham and Yates, 865
- "Science and Social Status," by Sturdy, 823
- "Science and the Founding Fathers," by Cohen, 884
- "Science and the Raj 1857-1905," by Kur ar, 872
- "Science, Art and Nature in Medieval and Modern Thought," by Crombie, 1443
- "Science for a Polite Society," by Sutton, 824
- "Science, Jews, and Secular Culture," by Hollinger, 1254
- "Science, Medicine, and the State in Germany," by Tuchman, 836
- "Sciences et langues en Europe," edited by Chartier and Corsi (E), 257
- Scott, Samuel F. (R), 827
- Scribner, Bob, and Ole Peter Grell, editors, "Tolerance and Intolerance in the European Reformation" (E), 1277
- Scribner, Bob, and Trevor Johnson, editors, "Popular Religion in Germany and Central Europe, 1400-1800" (E), 605
- Scully, Terence, "The Art of Cookery in the Middle Ages," 804
- "The Search for the Perfect Language," by Eco, 776
- "Search Out the Land," by Godfrey and Godfrey, 1588
- Searing, James (R), 1540
- Searles, P. David, "A College for Appalachia: Alice Lloyd on Caney Creek," 207
- Sears, Laurie J. (R), 503
- Sears, Stephen W., "Chancellorsville," 1231
- "Season of High Adventure," by Thomas, 1583
- "The Second Battle of New Orleans," by Baker, 1249
- "The Secret History of Gender," by Stern, 585
- "The Secret State," by Thurlow, 116
- "The Secret War for the Union," by Fishel, 895
- "Sectores populares, cultura y política," by Gutiérrez and Romero, 590
- Seed, Patricia, "Ceremonies of Possession in Europe's Conquest of the New World, 1492-1640," 806
- Segal, Howard, Yaron Ezrahi, and Everett Mendelsohn, editors, "Technology, Pessimism, and Postmodernism," 428
- Seigel, Jerrold (R), 832
- Seigel, Jerrold, "The Private Worlds of Marcel Duchamp: Desire, Liberation, and the Self in Modern Culture," 833
- Seldon, Anthony, and Stuart Ball, editors, "The Heath Government 1970-1974: A Reappraisal" (E), 604
- Seligmann, Linda J., "Between Reform and Revolution: Political Struggles in the Peruvian Andes, 1969-1991," 242
- Sell, Alan P. F., editor, "Protestant Nonconformists and the West Midlands of England" (E), 945
- Sellin, Volker, Jürgen C. Heß, and Hartmut Lehmann, editors, "Heidelberg 1945" (E), 262
- Semmel, Bernard (R), 1115
- Simple, Neil, "The Lord's Dominion: The History of Canadian Methodism," 1589
- Senarclens, Pierre de, "From Yalta to the Iron Curtain: The Great Powers and the Origins of the Cold War," 447
- SenGupta, Gunja, "For God and Mammon: Evangelicals and Entrepreneurs, Masters and Slaves in Territorial Kansas, 1854-1860," 892
- Senior, Matthew, and Jennifer Ham, editors, "Animal Acts: Configuring the Human in Western History" (E), 1601
- "The Sense of the People," by Wilson, 454
- "Separate and Unequal," by King, 542
- "The Separate City," by Silver and Moeser, 562
- Seregny, Scott J. (R), 485
- "Serfdom and Slavery," edited by Bush, 1442
- "Servants, Sirdars and Settlers," by Carter, 1555
- Seth, Sanjay, "Marxist Theory and Nationalist Politics: The Case of Colonial India," 507
- "Settling the Virgin on Fire," by Becker, 587
- "Settling the Canadian-American West, 1890-1915," by Bennett and Kohl, 927
- "1795," edited by Dupuy and Morabito (E), 946
- "Sex and Conquest," by Trexler, 806
- "Sex, Culture and Modernity in China," by Dikötter, 1548
- "The Sex of Things," edited by de Grazia (E), 597
- Sexual Violence and Family Honor*, by Gullace, 714-47
- "Sexuality in the Confessional," by Haliczek, 465

- "Sexuality, State, and Civil Society in Germany, 1700–1815," by Hull, 1509
- "Shadows over Anáhuac," by Ouweneel, 1271
- "Shadrach Minkins," by Collison, 1576
- Shaffer, Robert (C), 1628
- Shamir, Ronen, "Managing Legal Uncertainty: Elite Lawyers in the New Deal," 209
- Shand-Tucci, Douglass, "Ralph Adams Cram: Life and Architecture"; Volume 1, "Boston Bohemia, 1881–1900," 540
- "Shanghai," by Johnson, 499
- "The Shanghai Badlands," by Wakeman, 1550
- "The Shanghai Green Gang," by Martin, 1549
- Shank, Michael H. (R), 1443
- Shannon, Catherine B. (R), 1490
- Shannon, Christopher, "Conspicuous Criticism: Tradition, the Individual, and Culture in American Social Thought, from Veblen to Mills," 909
- Shapin, Steven, "A Social History of Truth: Civility and Science in Seventeenth-Century England," 1156
- "Shaping Communities," edited by Hudgins and Cromley (E), 1608
- "The Shaping of a Community," by Kumin, 1472
- Shapiro, Ann-Louise, "Breaking the Codes: Female Criminality in Fin-de-Siècle Paris," 1500
- Sharma, Jagdish P. (R), 506
- Sharoni, Simona (R), 1538
- Sharp, James Roger (R), 888
- Sharpe, Pamela, "Adapting to Capitalism: Working Women in the English Economy, 1700–1850," 1158
- Shashko, Philip (R), 847
- Shattuck, Gardiner H., Jr. (R), 194
- Shea, William (R), 116
- Sheets-Pyenson, Susan, "John William Dawson: Faith, Hope, and Science," 1267
- Sheinin, David (R), 594
- Shepherd, Verene, and Hilary Beckles, editors, "Caribbean Freedom: Economy and Society from Emancipation to the Present" (E), 1610
- Sheridan, George J., Jr. (R), 461
- Sheriff, Carol, "The Artificial River: The Erie Canal and the Paradox of Progress, 1817–1862," 885
- Sherry, Michael S., "In the Shadow of War: The United States since the 1930s," 1254
- "Shifting Frontiers in Late Antiquity," edited by Mathisen and Sivan (E), 601
- Shiman, Lilian Lewis (R), 107
- Shimoni, Gideon, "The Zionist Ideology," 145
- Shipley, Graham, and John Salmon, editors, "Human Landscapes in Classical Antiquity: Environment and Culture" (E), 1604
- Shiraishi, Takashi, and Peter J. Katzenstein, editors, "Network Power: Japan and Asia" (E), 1608
- Shively, Charles (R), 540
- Shoemaker, Nancy, *How Indians Got to Be Red*, 625–44
- Shorter, Edward (R), 819
- Showler, Dennis E. (R), 1506
- Shteir, Ann B., "Cultivating Women, Cultivating Science: Flora's Daughters and Botany in England 1760 to 1860," 1159
- "Sick and Tired of Being Sick and Tired," by Smith, 535
- Siegelbaum, Lewis H. (R), 141
- Siegrist, Hannes, Charles McClelland, and Stephan Merl, editors, "Professionen im modernen Osteuropa/Professions in Modern Eastern Europe," 1525
- "Sihanouk," by Osborne, 1210
- Silbey, Joel H. (R), 1564
- "Silencing the Past," by Trouillot, 426
- "El silencio roto," by Alfaro, 466
- "Silent Film," edited by Abel (E), 257
- "Silent Poetry," by Mirzoeff, 462
- "Silk Stockings and Ballot Boxes," by Tyler, 1248
- Silva Riquer, Jorge, Juan Carlos Grosso, and Carmen Yuste, editors, "Circuitos mercantiles y Mercados en Latinoamérica: Siglos XVIII–XIX" (E), 610
- Silver, Christopher, and John V. Moeser, "The Separate City: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940–1968," 562
- Silver, Timothy (R), 176
- Sime, Ruth Lewin, "Lise Meitner: A Life in Physics," 1128
- Simmons, I. G. (R), 1213
- Simms, Katharine, T. B. Barry, and Robin Frame, editors, "Colony and Frontier in Medieval Ireland: Essays Presented to J. F. Lydon" (E), 602
- Simon, John Y. (R), 524
- Simonian, Lane, "Defending the Land of the Jaguar: A History of Conservation in Mexico," 235
- Simpson, A. W. Brian, "Leading Cases in the Common Law," 811
- Simpson, Brooks D. (R), 526
- Simpson, Brooks D., "The Political Education of Henry Adams," 1232
- Simpson, Brooks D., and David W. Blight, editors, "Union and Emancipation: Essays on Politics and Race in the Civil War Era" (E), 1609
- "Sin and Censorship," by Walsh, 554
- "Sin, Organized Charity and the Poor Law in Victorian England," by Humphreys, 107
- Singer, Amy, "Palestinian Peasants and Ottoman Officials: Rural Administration around Sixteenth-Century Jerusalem," 144
- Sinsheimer, Bernard (C), 1304
- "Sir Matthew Hale 1609–1676," by Cromartie, 101
- "Sisters in Arms," by McNamara, 1444
- "Sites of Memory, Sites of Mourning," by Winter, 1470
- Sivan, Hagith S., and Ralph W. Mathisen, editor, "Shifting Frontiers in Late Antiquity" (E), 601
- Sivéry, Gérard, "Les capétiens et l'argent au siècle de Saint Louis: Essai sur l'administration et les finances royales au XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle," 1144
- Sivonen, Seppo, "White-Collar or Hoe Handle? African Education under British Colonial Policy 1920–1945," 496
- Skidmore, Thomas E. (R), 591
- Skinner, Marilyn B. (R), 431
- Skinner, Patricia, "Family Power in Southern Italy: The Duchy of Gaeta and Its Neighbours, 850–1139," 802
- Skinner, Quentin, David Armitage, and Armand Himy, editors, "Milton and Republicanism" (E), 259
- Sklar, Kathryn Kish, "Florence Kelley and the Nation's Work: The Rise of Women's Political Culture, 1830–1900," 901
- Skocpol, Theda, and Kenneth Finegold, "State and Party in America's New Deal," 914
- Slatta, Richard W. (R), 244
- "Slave Cultures and the Cultures of Slavery," edited by Palmié, 782
- "Slave Laws in Virginia," by Schwarz, 1577
- "Slavery, Capitalism, and Politics in the Antebellum Republic"; Volume 1, "Commerce and Compromise, 1820–1850," by Ashworth, 893

- "Slavery in Early Mediaeval England," by Pelteret, 435  
 "Slavery in North Carolina, 1748-1775," by Kay and Cary, 190  
 Sloan, Herbert E., "Principle and Interest: Thomas Jefferson and the Problem of Debt," 883  
 Small, Helen, James Raven, and Naomi Tadmor, editors, "The Practice and Representation of Reading in England" (E), 604  
 Small, Melvin (R), 580  
 Smelser, Ronald (R), 1184  
 Smiles, Sam, "The Image of Antiquity: Ancient Britain and the Romantic Imagination," 104  
 Smith, Andrew F., "The Saintly Scoundrel: The Life and Times of Dr. John Cook Bennett," 1571  
 Smith, Carol A. (R), 588  
 Smith, Chris, and Peter Meiksins, editors, "Engineering Labour: Technical Workers in Comparative Perspective" (E), 942  
 Smith, Christopher John, "Early Rome and Latium: Economy and Society, c. 1000 to 500 B.C.," 791  
 Smith, E. Timothy (R), 448  
 Smith, E. Timothy, and Scott L. Bills, editors, "The Romance of History: Essays in Honor of Lawrence S. Kaplan" (E), 1279  
 Smith, F. Todd (R), 180  
 Smith, F. Todd, "The Caddo Indians: Tribes at the Convergence of Empires, 1542-1854," 179  
 Smith, F. Todd, "The Caddos, the Wichitas, and the United States, 1846-1901," 1580  
 Smith, Harold L. (R), 114, 460  
 Smith, Hilda L. (R), 1480  
 Smith, Jay M., *No More Language Games: Words, Beliefs, and the Political Culture of Early Modern France*, 1413-40  
 Smith, Mark C., "Social Science in the Crucible: The American Debate over Objectivity and Purpose, 1918-1941," 207  
 Smith, Paul, "Feminism and the Third Republic: Women's Political and Civil Rights in France, 1918-1945," 1176  
 Smith, Paul, editor, "Government and the Armed Forces in Britain 1856-1990" (E), 604  
 Smith, Paula Bailey, and Samuel F. Wells, Jr., editors, "New European Orders, 1919 and 1991" (E), 601  
 Smith, Richard, and Zvi Razi, editors, "Medieval Society and the Manor Court" (E), 1281  
 Smith, Richard J., John King Fairbank, and Martha Henderson Coolidge, "H. B. Morse: Customs Commissioner and Historian of China," 1233  
 Smith, Robert J. (R), 1175  
 Smith, Simon C., "British Relations with the Malay Rulers from Decentralization to Malayan Independence, 1930-1957," 113  
 Smith, Steve (R), 869  
 Smith, Susan L., "Sick and Tired of Being Sick and Tired: Black Women's Health Activism in America, 1890-1950," 535  
 "Smoldering City," by Sawislak, 897  
 Smuts, R. Malcolm, editor, "The Stuart Court and Europe: Essays in Politics and Political Culture" (E), 945  
 Smyth, Alfred P., "King Alfred the Great," 1463  
 Snowman, Daniel, and Asa Briggs, editors, "Fins de Siècle: How Centuries End 1400-2000" (E), 941  
 "Social and Economic Reform in Ecuador," by Pineo, 932  
 "The Social and Political Body," edited by Schatzki and Natter (E), 941  
 "Social Class and Marxism," edited by Kirk (E), 257  
 "The Social Construction of Democracy, 1870-1990," edited by Andrews and Chapman, 780  
 "Social Equality Does Not Exist among Themselves, nor among Us," by Dale, 311-39  
 "A Social History of Truth," by Shapin, 1156  
 "Social Science in the Crucible," by Smith, 207  
*Social Sites of Political Practice in France*, by Hanley, 27-52  
 "Social Transformations," by Sanderson, 777  
 "Une société rurale en milieu rhénan," by Boehler, 118  
 "Society and the Professions in Italy, 1860-1914," edited by Malatesta, 135  
*Society, the State, and Abortion in East Germany, 1950-1972*, by Harsch, 53-84  
 Socolow, Susan Migden (R), 590  
 Socolow, Susan Migden, and Louisa Schell Hoberman, editors, "The Countryside in Colonial Latin America," 1591  
 Sofos, Spyros A., and Brian Jenkins, editors, "Nation and Identity in Contemporary Europe" (E), 1280  
 "Sojourner Truth," by Painter, 521  
 "Sojourners and Settlers," by Petroff, 1590  
 "Soldiers of Napoleon's Kingdom of Italy," by Schneid, 845  
 Soldon, Norbert C. (R), 1482  
 "Le sol et l'immeuble," edited by Faron and Hubert (E), 254  
 Sollors, Werner (R), 570  
 "A la sombra de la Corona," by Hernández, 133  
 Sommerville, C. John (R), 100  
 Sommerville, Johann P. (R), 1153  
 Sonbol, Amira El Azhary, editor, "Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History," 1196  
 "Sonia's Daughters," by Bernstein, 850  
 Sopka, Katherine R. (R), 428  
 Sourvinou-Inwood, Christiane, "Reading Greek Death: To the End of the Classical Period," 788  
 "South Africa's Alternative Press," edited by Switzer (E), 1608  
 Southard, Robert (R), 1183  
 Southern, David W., "John LaFarge and the Limits of Catholic Interracialism, 1911-1963," 1582  
 Southern, Pat, and Karen Ramsey Dixon, "The Late Roman Army," 1139  
 Southern, R. W., "Scholastic Humanism and the Unification of Europe," Volume 1, "Foundations," 441  
 "Southern Slavery and the Law, 1619-1860," by Morris, 188  
 "The Soviet Socialist Republic of Iran, 1920-1921," by Chaqueri, 147  
 "The Soviet Union and the Origins of the Second World War," by Roberts, 854  
 "The Soviet Union and the Vietnam War," by Gaiduk, 1194  
 "Sozialstaat gegen Wohnungsnot," by Wagner, 1516  
 "Spain, Europe, and the 'Spanish Miracle,' 1700-1900," by Ringrose, 833  
 Spalding, Matthew, and Patrick J. Garrity, "A Sacred Union of Citizens: George Washington's Farewell Address and the American Character," 1221  
 "Spanish Cultural Studies, an Introduction," edited by Graham and Labanyi (E), 261

- "Spanish Women in the Golden Age," edited by Sánchez and Saint-Saëns (E), 261
- Sparks, Randy J. (R), 890
- Spaulding, Jay (R), 498
- "Special Interests, the State and the Anglo-American Alliance, 1939-1945," by Parmar, 460
- Speed, Richard B. (R), 582
- Speidel, Michael P. (R), 1139
- Spence, Peter, "The Birth of Romantic Radicalism: War, Popular Politics and English Radical Reformism, 1800-1815," 815
- Spencer, Colin, "The Heretic's Feast: A History of Vegetarianism," 85
- Spencer, Elaine Glowka (R), 124
- Sperber, Murray (R), 552
- Spiegel, Gabrielle M., "Romancing the Past: The Rise of Vernacular Prose Historiography in Thirteenth-Century France," 1143
- Spiegel, Gabrielle M. (R), 1464
- Spielman, John P. (R), 136
- Spitzer, Alan B. (R), 1496
- Sporn, Paul, "Against Itself: The Federal Theater and Writers' Projects in the Midwest," 557
- "Spreading the News," by John, 1564
- Sprunger, Keith L., "Trumpets from the Tower: English Puritan Printing in the Netherlands, 1600-1640," 467
- Sprunger, Keith L. (R), 1502
- Spufford, Peter (R), 798
- Srebnick, Amy Gilman, "The Mysterious Death of Mary Rogers: Sex and Culture in Nineteenth-Century New York," 520
- Staderini, Alessandra, "Combattenti senza divisa: Roma nella grande guerra," 1186
- Stagg, J. C. A. (R), 1223
- "Stagg's University," by Lester, 552
- Staiger, Janet, "Bad Women: Regulating Sexuality in Early American Cinema," 911
- "Stalin's Drive to the West 1938-1945," by Raack, 143
- Stalls, Clay, "Possessing the Land: Aragon's Expansion into Islam's Ebro Frontier under Alfonso the Battler, 1104-1134," 1141
- "Standing against the Whirlwind," by Butler, 890
- Stansky, Peter (R), 452, 593
- Stark, Rodney (R), 793
- "State and Nation Building in East Central Europe," edited by Micgiel (E), 948
- "State and Party in America's New Deal," by Finegold and Skocpol, 914
- "State and Status," by Clark, 442
- "State Power and Black Politics in South Africa, 1912-51," by Rich, 864
- "State-Society Relations in Yugoslavia, 1945-1992," edited by Bokovoy, Irvine, and Lilly (E), 1284
- Statt, Daniel, "Foreigners and Englishmen: The Controversy over Immigration and Population, 1660-1760," 103
- "Stauffenberg," by Hoffmann, 843
- Stearns, Peter N. (R), 1236
- Steedman, Carolyn, "Strange Dislocations: Childhood and the Idea of Human Interiority, 1780-1930," 423
- "Steel City," by Tweedale, 105
- Stegmaier, Mark J., "Texas, New Mexico, and the Compromise of 1850: Boundary Dispute and Sectional Crisis," 1230
- "Stehendes Heer und städtische Gesellschaft im 18. Jahrhundert," by Prové, 1507
- Stein, Stephen J., editor, "Jonathan Edwards's Writings: Text, Context, Interpretation" (E), 950
- Steinberg, Mark D. (R), 1533
- Steinberg, Michael P., editor, "Walter Benjamin and the Demands of History" (E), 599
- Steinbrügge, Lieselotte, "The Moral Sex: Woman's Nature in the French Enlightenment," 824
- Steinfeld, Robert J. (R), 545
- Steinhardt, Nancy Shatzman (R), 1547
- "Steinway & Sons," by Lieberman, 552
- Stern, Steve J., "The Secret History of Gender: Women, Men, and Power in Late Colonial Mexico," 585
- "The Stern Gang," by Heller, 860
- Sternhell, Zeev, editor, "The Intellectual Revolt Against Liberal Democracy, 1870-1945" (E), 1278
- Stevens, Edward W., Jr., "The Grammar of the Machine: Technical Literacy and Early Industrial Expansion in the United States," 164
- Stevenson, Brenda E., "Life in Black and White: Family and Community in the Slave South," 189
- Stewart, Mary Lynn (R), 446
- Stewart, Mary Lynn, Elinor A. Accampo, and Rachel G. Fuchs, "Gender and the Politics of Social Reform in France, 1870-1914," 830
- Stewart, Robert J. (R), 1270
- Stiefel, Tina (R), 95
- Stiles, Lane, and Michele Moylan, editors, "Reading Books: Essays on the Material Text and Literature in America" (E), 1609
- Stine, Jeffrey K. (R), 213, 1237
- Stinger, Charles L. (R), 1519
- Stock-Morton, Phyllis (R), 829
- Stocking, George W., Jr., editor, "Volksgeist as Method and Ethic: Essays on Boasian Ethnography and the German Anthropological Tradition" (E), 599
- Stocking, George W., Jr., "After Tylor: British Social Anthropology 1888-1951," 1486
- Stoianovich, Traian (R), 1188
- "Stolen Childhood," by King, 523
- Stoyle, Mark, "Loyalty and Locality: Popular Allegiance in Devon during the English Civil War," 102
- Strand, David (R), 1550
- "The Strange Career of Legal Liberalism," by Kalman, 1264
- "The Strange Death of the Liberal Empire," by Torrance, 1201
- "Strange Dislocations," by Steedman, 423
- "Strangers in Their Own Land," by Hezel, 504
- "Strassenpolitik," by Lindenberger, 124
- "Strategy and Intelligence," edited by Dockrill and French (E), 604
- "The Strategy of the Lloyd George Coalition, 1916-1918," by French, 460
- Strauss, Léon, Pierre Deyon, and Jean-Claude Richez, editors, "Marc Bloch: L'historien et la cité" (E), 1282
- "The Strength of a People," by Brown, 513
- "Strictly Business," by Cheape, 206
- Strier, Richard, and Donna B. Hamilton, editors, "Religion, Literature, and Politics in Post-Reformation England, 1540-1688" (E), 945
- Stromquist, Shelton, and Marvin Bergman, editors, "Unionizing the Jungles: Labor and Community in the Twentieth-Century Meatpacking Industry" (E), 1610
- Strubbe, J. H. M., R. A. Tybout, and H. S. Versnel, editors, "ENEPTEIA: Studies on Ancient History and Epigraphy Presented to H. W. Pleket" (E), 1280



- "Strutture e trasformazioni della signoria rurale nei secoli X-XIII," edited by Dilcher and Violante (E), 1280
- Struve, Walter (R), 837
- Stuard, Susan Mosher (R), 796
- Stuart, Jack (R), 559
- "The Stuart Court and Europe," edited by Smuts (E), 945
- "The Stuart Court in Exile and the Jacobites," edited by Cruickshanks and Corp (E), 259
- "Studenten im Dritten Reich," by Grüttner, 474
- "Studies in Moldovan," edited by Dyer (E), 949
- Stueck, William, "The Korean War: An International History," 1209
- Stuhler, Barbara, "Gentle Warriors: Clara Ueland and the Minnesota Struggle for Woman Suffrage," 534
- Sturdy, David J., "Science and Social Status: The Members of the Academie des Sciences, 1666-1750," 823
- Suárez, Margarita, "Comercio y fraude en el Perú colonial: Las estrategias mercantiles de un banquero," 240
- "Subjected to Science," by Lederer, 1238
- Sugar, Peter F. (R), 137
- Suggs, Henry Lewis, editor, "The Black Press in the Middle West, 1865-1985" (E), 266
- Suid, Lawrence, "Sailing on the Silver Screen: Hollywood and the U.S. Navy," 1246
- Summers, Mark Wahlgren (R), 1572
- Sumner, Gregory D., "Dwight Macdonald and the 'politics' Circle," 1256
- "The Superpowers and the Middle East," by Gerges, 492
- A Suspended Life [Gazl En Banat]*, directed by Saab, reviewed by Fawaz, 252
- Sutton, Geoffrey V., "Science for a Polite Society: Gender, Culture, and the Demonstration of Enlightenment," 824
- Suwannathat-Pian, Kobkua, "Thailand's Durable Premier: Phibun through Three Decades 1932-1957," 871
- Swain, Geoffrey, "The Origins of the Russian Civil War," 1534
- Swain, Simon, "Hellenism and Empire: Language, Classicism, and Power in the Greek World, AD 50-250," 1459
- Swann, Julian (R), 825
- Swann, Julian, "Politics and the Parlement of Paris under Louis XV, 1754-1774," 826
- Swanson, R. N., editor, "Unity and Diversity in the Church" (E), 942
- "Swindler, Spy, Rebel," by De Grave, 183
- Switzer, Les, editor, "South Africa's Alternative Press: Voices of Protest and Resistance, 1880s-1960s" (E), 1608
- "Sworn on the Altar of God," by Gaustad, 517
- Szostak, Rick, "Technological Innovation and the Great Depression," 913
- Emergence of a Revolutionary Culture (1789-1790)," 1495
- Tadmor, Naomi, James Raven, and Helen Small, editors, "The Practice and Representation of Reading in England" (E), 604
- "Taking on the World," by Merry, 576
- "Taking Up Serpents," by Kimbrough, 195
- Talbert, Richard J. A. (R), 1459
- Tanner, William R. (R), 541
- Tao, Jing-Shen (R), 1543
- Tatar, Maria, "Lustmord: Sexual Murder in Weimar Germany," 839
- Tatum, W. Jeffrey (R), 1457
- Taviani-Carozzi, Huguette, "La terreur du monde: Robert Guiscard et la conquête normande en Italie; Mythe et histoire," 1465
- Taylor, Alan, "William Cooper's Town: Power and Persuasion on the Frontier of the Early American Republic," 175
- Taylor, Clarence, "The Black Churches of Brooklyn," 1243
- Taylor, Eugene, "William James on Consciousness beyond the Margin," 1127
- Taylor, Helen, and Richard H. King, editors, "Dixie Debates: Perspectives on Southern Cultures" (E), 266
- Taylor, Jules (C), 1308
- Taylor, Miles, and Jon Lawrence, editors, "Party, State and Society: Electoral Behaviour in Britain since 1820" (E), 1605
- Taylor, William B. (R), 929
- Taylor, William B., "Magistrates of the Sacred: Priests and Parishioners in Eighteenth-Century Mexico," 1592
- Tebbt, Melanie, "Women's Talk? A Social History of 'Gossip' in Working-Class Neighbourhoods, 1880-1960," 819
- "Technological Innovation and the Great Depression," by Szostak, 913
- "Technology in the Hospital," by Howell, 199
- "Technology, Pessimism, and Postmodernism," edited by Ezrahi, Mendelsohn, and Segal, 428
- Teich, Mikuláš, and Roy Porter, editors, "The Industrial Revolution in National Context: Europe and the USA" (E), 1278
- "Telling Lives, Telling History," by Pospos and Radjab, 503
- "Telltale Hearts," by Garfinkle, 580
- Temperley, Howard, and Ann Lane, editors, "The Rise and Fall of the Grand Alliance, 1941-45" (E), 601
- "Al tempo che Berta filava," by Petracchi, 1524
- Tenorio-Trillo, Mauricio, "Mexico at the World's Fairs: Crafting a Modern Nation," 1593
- Teres, Harvey M., "Renewing the Left: Politics, Imagination, and the New York Intellectuals," 915
- "La terreur du monde," by Taviani-Carozzi, 1465
- Terriff, Terry, "The Nixon Administration and the Making of U.S. Nuclear Strategy," 568
- Tessler, Mark, "A History of the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict," 859
- "Texas, New Mexico, and the Compromise of 1850," by Stegmaier, 1230
- "Thailand's Durable Premier," by Suwannathat-Pian, 871
- "Thank You, St. Jude," by Orsi, 1247
- "That Damn'd Thing Called Honour," by Kelly, 1489
- "The Theatre in America during the Revolution," by Brown, 1220
- Tabío, Juan Carlos, and Tomás Gutiérrez Alea, 1275
- Tacke, Charlotte, "Denkmal im sozialen Raum: Nationale Symbole in Deutschland und Frankreich im neunzehnten Jahrhundert," 445
- Tackett, Timothy, "Becoming a Revolutionary: The Deputies of the French National Assembly and the

- "The Theatres of War," by Russell, 455  
 Theibault, John, "German Villages in Crisis: Rural Life in Hesse-Kassel and the Thirty Years' War, 1580-1720," 835  
 "Them Damned Pictures," by Fischer, 910  
 "Them Dark Days," by Dusinger, 523  
 "Themistius and the Imperial Court," by Vanderspoel, 1136  
 "Theodore H. White and Journalism as Illusion," by Hoffmann, 215  
 Theoharis, Athan (R), 90  
 "Theories and Narratives," by Callinicos, 92  
 "Theories of Tyranny from Plato to Arendt," by Boesche, 1442  
 "They Eat from Their Labor," by Zulawski, 242  
 "This Time We Knew," edited by Cushman and Mestrovic (E), 948  
 Tholfsen, Trygve R. (R), 107  
 Thomas, Carol G. (R), 788  
 Thomas, Emory M., "Robert E. Lee: A Biography," 192  
 Thomas, Evan, "The Very Best Men: Four Who Dared; The Early Years of the CIA," 582  
 Thomas, S. Bernard, "Season of High Adventure: Edgar Snow in China," 1583  
 "Thomas Cranmer," by MacCulloch, 1473  
 "Thomas Jefferson," by Lerner, 1223  
*Thomas Jefferson*, directed by Burns, reviewed by Egerton, 1273  
 "Thomas Jefferson and the Changing West," edited by Ronda (E), 1285  
 Thompson, Norma, "Herodotus and the Origins of the Political Community: Arion's Leap," 789  
 Thompson, Peter, Steven Fielding, and Nick Tiratsoo, "'England Arise!': The Labour Party and Popular Politics in 1940s Britain," 115  
 Thompson, Roger C. (R), 158  
 Thompson, Roger R., "China's Local Councils in the Age of Constitutional Reform 1898-1911," 151  
 Thomson, Rosemarie Garland, editor, "Freakery: Cultural Spectacles of the Extraordinary Body" (E), 941  
 Thornton, John (R), 149  
 Thornton, John K. (R), 1596  
 Thornton, Richard C. (R), 567, 1194  
 "A Thousand Blunders," by Leonard, 927  
 "Thread of Blood," by Alonso, 586  
 "Three Studies in Medieval Religious and Social Thought," by Constable, 435  
 "Through Sunshine and Shadow," by Cook, 227  
 Thurlow, Richard, "The Secret State: British Internal Security in the Twentieth Century," 116  
 Thurston, Robert W., "Life and Terror in Stalin's Russia 1934-1941," 1193  
 Tibbetts, John C. (R), 1599  
 Tignor, Robert L. (R), 1541  
 Tilly, Charles, "Popular Contention in Great Britain, 1758-1834," 814  
 Tilton, Robert S. (R), 177  
*Time Has Come [Ana El Awan]*, directed by Codsi, reviewed by Fawaz, 252  
 "The Time of Theory," by Ffrench, 1501  
 "The Times Were Strange and Stirring," by Hildebrand, 194  
 Tiratsoo, Nick, Steven Fielding, and Peter Thompson, "'England Arise!': The Labour Party and Popular Politics in 1940s Britain," 115  
 Tischler, Barbara L. (R), 1260  
 "Tituba, Reluctant Witch of Salem," by Breslaw, 512  
 "To Have and to Hold," by Hudson, 1578  
 "To Paint Her Life," by Felstiner, 840  
 "To Secure These Rights," by Gerber, 172  
 Toher, Mark (R), 1134  
 "Tokyo," by Hidenobu, 870  
 "Tolerance and Intolerance in the European Reformation," edited by Grell and Scribner (E), 1277  
 Tong, Benson (R), 900  
 "Too Much of a Good Thing," by Curry, 912  
 Toplin, Robert Brent, editor, "Ken Burns's 'The Civil War': Historians Respond," 527  
*The Tornado [El-Aasar]*, directed by Habchi, reviewed by Fawaz, 252  
 Torrance, David E., "The Strange Death of the Liberal Empire: Lord Selborne in South Africa," 1201  
 Torrey, Glenn E. (R), 483  
 Tracy, James, "Direct Action: Radical Pacifism from the Union Eight to the Chicago Seven," 1257  
 Tracy, Susan J., "In the Master's Eye: Representations of Women, Blacks, and Poor Whites in Antebellum Southern Literature," 520  
 "Trade Warriors," by Dryden, 224  
 "Trading Partners," by Tweedie, 158  
 "Tradition, Dissent and Ideology," edited by Champakalakshmi and Gopal (E), 1285  
 "Tradition versus Democracy in the South Pacific," by Lawson, 1557  
 "The Transformation of Natural Philosophy," by Kusakawa, 442  
 "The Transformation of the Roman World, A.D. 400-900," edited by Webster and Brown (E), 1280  
 "Transition to Global Rivalry," by White, 1448  
 "Translating the Enlightenment," by Oz-Salzberger, 120  
*Transnationalism and the Predicament of Sovereignty*, by Duara, 1030-51  
 "Transports," edited by Chard and Langdon (E), 942  
 Trask, Kerry A., "Fire Within: A Civil War Narrative from Wisconsin," 192  
 Trattner, Walter I. (R), 534  
 Treadgold, Warren (R), 1462  
 Trefousse, Hans L. (R), 924  
 Trennert, Robert A. (R), 1580  
 Trepp, Anne-Charlott, "Sanfte Männlichkeit und selbständige Weiblichkeit: Frauen und Männer im Hamburger Bürgertum zwischen 1770 und 1840," 1180  
*The Trespass Speaks*, by Anderson, 1343-70  
 Trexler, Richard C., "Sex and Conquest: Gendered Violence, Political Order, and the European Conquest of the Americas," 806  
 "Tribal Identities," edited by Mangan (E), 256  
 "Tribes and Tribulations," by Hauptman, 177  
 Trippe, Christian F., "Konservative Verfassungspolitik 1918-1923: Die DNVP als Opposition in Reich und Ländern," 1512  
 "The Trophies of Time," by Parry, 1475  
 "Trotskyism in the United States," by Breitman, Le Blanc, and Wald (E), 609  
 Trouillot, Michel-Rolph, "Silencing the Past: Power and the Production of History," 426  
 Trout, Andrew, "City on the Seine: Paris in the Time of Richelieu and Louis XIV," 1494  
 Troy, Thomas F., "Wild Bill and Intrepid: Donovan, Stephenson, and the Origin of CIA," 1251  
 "Truman and the Hiroshima Cult," by Newman, 1253

- "Trumpets from the Tower," by Sprunger, 467  
 Tsai, Shih-shan Henry, "The Eunuchs in the Ming Dynasty," 866  
 Tuchman, Arleen Marcia, "Science, Medicine, and the State in Germany: The Case of Baden, 1815-1871," 836  
 "Tudor Frontiers and Noble Power," by Ellis, 99  
 "Tudor Political Culture," edited by Hoak, 449  
 Turner, Ralph V. (R), 798  
 "Turning Right in the Sixties," by Brennan, 566  
 Turpin, William (R), 792  
 Tuttle, William M., Jr., "'Daddy's Gone to War': The Second World War in the Lives of America's Children," 558  
 Tweedale, Geoffrey, "Steel City: Entrepreneurship, Strategy, and Technology in Sheffield, 1743-1993," 105  
 Tweedie, Sandra, "Trading Partners: Australia and Asia 1790-1993," 158  
 "Twisted Cross," by Bergen, 842  
 Tybout, R. A., J. H. M. Strubbe, and H. S. Versnel, editors, "ENEPEIA: Studies on Ancient History and Epigraphy Presented to H. W. Pleket" (E), 1280  
 Tygiel, Jules, "The Great Los Angeles Swindle: Oil, Stocks, and Scandal during the Roaring Twenties," 549  
 Tygiel, Jules (C), 1308  
 Tyler, Pamela, "Silk Stockings and Ballot Boxes: Women and Politics in New Orleans, 1920-1963," 1248  
  
 "The UAW and the Heyday of American Liberalism, 1945-1968," by Boyle, 564  
 Ueberschär, Gerd R., editor, "Das Nationalkomitee 'Freies Deutschland' und der Bund Deutscher Offiziere" (E), 262  
 "The Ukrainian-Polish Defensive Alliance, 1919-1921," by Palij, 484  
 "Unbound Feet," by Yung, 900  
 "Under Sentence of Death," edited by Brundage (E), 1610  
 "The Undetected Enemy," by Nordell, 578  
 "Unfit for Heroes," by Fedorowich, 818  
 "The Unhappy Consciousness," by Kaviraj, 873  
 "Union and Emancipation," edited by Blight and Simpson (E), 1609  
 "Unionizing the Jungles," edited by Stromquist and Bergman (E), 1610  
 "The United Mine Workers of America," edited by Laslett (E), 950  
 "The United States in the Pacific," by Johnson, 574  
 "Unity and Diversity in the Church," edited by Swanson (E), 942  
 "University and Nation," edited by Norrback and Ranki (E), 600  
 "Unruly Women of Paris," by Gullickson, 1174  
 "Urbanization and Crime," by Johnson, 470  
 Urdank, Albion M. (R), 1483  
  
 Valdés, Juan Gabriel, "Pinochet's Economists: The Chicago School in Chile," 246  
 Valelly, Richard M. (R), 1587  
 Valenze, Deborah (R), 1158  
 Van Die, Marguerite (R), 1589  
 Vance, James E., Jr., "The North American Railroad: Its Origin, Evolution, and Geography," 896  
 Vance, Linda D. (R), 534  
 Vanderspoel, John, "Themistius and the Imperial Court: Oratory, Civic Duty, and 'Paideia' from Constantius to Theodosius," 1136  
 Vanderwood, Paul J. (R), 204  
 "Vanishing Diaspora," by Wasserstein, 1151  
 Vanja, Christina, and Heide Wunder, editors, "Weiber, Menscher, Frauenzimmer: Frauen in der ländlichen Gesellschaft 1500-1800" (E), 947  
 Vann, Theresa M., editor, "Women of Power: Queens, Regents, and Potentates" (E), 598  
 Vardi, Liana (C), 280  
 "Varieties of Southern History," edited by Clayton and Salmond (E), 607  
 Vasaly, Ann (R), 1133  
 Vaughan, W. E., "Landlords and Tenants in Mid-Victorian Ireland," 1490  
 Veinstein, Gilles, and Alexandre Popovic, editors, "Les voies d'Allah: Les ordres mystique dans l'islam des origines à aujourd'hui" (E), 254  
 Velychenko, Stephen (R), 1529  
 "Der venezianische Adel am ende der Republik, 1646-1797," by Hunecke, 1520  
 "Vera Brittain," by Gorham, 816  
 Verbrugge, Martha H. (R), 217  
 Verdery, Katherine, and Ivo Banac, editors, "National Character and National Ideology in Interwar Eastern Europe" (E), 264  
 Vergne, Teresita Martinez (R), 584  
 Vernant, Jean-Pierre, editor, "Der Mensch der griechischen Antike" (E), 1280  
 Versnel, H. S., J. H. M. Strubbe, and R. A. Tybout, editors, "ENEPEIA: Studies on Ancient History and Epigraphy Presented to H. W. Pleket" (E), 1280  
 "The Very Best Men," by Thomas, 582  
 Vibert, Elizabeth, and Jennifer S. H. Brown, editors, "Reading Beyond Words: Contexts for Native History" (E), 949  
 Vichales, Kevin B., and Lewis H. Carlson, editors, "American Popular Culture at Home and Abroad" (E), 609  
 Vickers, Daniel (R), 1120  
 Vickers, Daniel, "Farmers and Fishermen: Two Centuries of Work in Essex County, Massachusetts, 1630-1850," 1219  
 "The Victorians and the Stuart Heritage," by Lang, 107  
 "Vietnam 1945," by Marr, 1554  
 "The View from Xanadu," by Mugridge, 574  
 Vincent, K. Steven (R), 1173  
 Vinikas, Vincent (R), 162, 1216  
 Vinovskis, Maris A., "Education, Society, and Economic Opportunity: A Historical Perspective on Persistent Issues," 166  
 Vinovskis, Maris A. (R), 1219  
 Vinson, Martha (R), 795  
 Vinten-Johansen, Peter (R), 468  
 Violante, Cinzio, and Gerhard Dilcher, editors, "Strutture e trasformazioni della signoria rurale nei secoli X-XIII" (E), 1280

- "Virgil in Medieval England," by Baswell, 438  
 "Visionaries," by Christian, 465  
 Voeltz, Richard A. (R), 817  
 Vogel, Morris J. (R), 199, 1239  
 "Les voies d'Allah," edited by Popovic and Veinstein (E), 254  
 "Volksgeist as Method and Ethic," edited by Stocking (E), 599  
 von Ankum, Katharina, editor, "Women in the Metropolis: Gender and Modernity in Weimar Culture" (E), 1283  
 von Geldern, James (R), 855  
 von Glahn, Richard, "Fountain of Fortune: Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000-1700," 1544  
 von Hagen, Mark, and Karen Barkey, editors, "After Empire: Multiethnic Societies and Nation-Building, The Soviet Union and the Russian, Ottoman, Habsburg Empires" (E), 1279  
 Von Saldern, Adelheid, "Häuserleben: Zur Geschichte städtischen Arbeiterwohnens vom Kaiserreich bis heute," 130  
 "Voyages in Print," by Fuller, 1154  
 Vucinich, Wayne S. (R), 489
- Wagar, W. Warren (R), 784  
 "The Wages of Motherhood," by Mink, 533  
 Wagner, Georg, "Sozialstaat gegen Wohnungsnot: Wohnraumbewirtschaftung und Sozialer Wohnungsbau im Bund und in Nordrhein-Westfalen 1950-1970," 1516  
 Wagner, Marsha L. (R), 154  
 "Wahlen und Wahlkämpfe in Deutschland," edited by Ritter (E), 1282  
 Waite, Gary K. (R), 835  
 Wakeman, Frederic, Jr., "The Shanghai Badlands: Wartime Terrorism and Urban Crime, 1937-1941," 1550  
 Wald, Alan, George Breitman, and Paul Le Blanc, "Trotskyism in the United States: Historical Essays and Reconsiderations" (E), 609  
 Waley-Cohen, Joanna (R), 865  
 Walker, Greg, "Persuasive Fictions: Faction, Faith and Political Culture in the Reign of Henry VIII," 1473  
 Walker, Simon, and Rowena E. Archer, editors, "Rulers and Ruled in Late Medieval England: Essays Presented to Gerald Harriss" (E), 603  
 "Walking the Victorian Streets," by Nord, 458  
 Wallace, David, and Barbara A. Hanawalt, editors, "Bodies and Disciplines: Intersections of Literature and History in Fifteenth-Century England," 1468  
 Wallace, Robert W. (R), 432  
 Waller, Gregory A., "Main Street Amusements: Movies and Commercial Entertainment in a Southern City, 1896-1930," 197  
 Waller, Gregory A. (R), 249  
 Walsh, Frank, "Sin and Censorship: The Catholic Church and the Motion Picture Industry," 554  
 Walsh, Judith (R), 507  
 Walsh, Paul V. (C), 1300  
 Walt, Stephen M., "Revolution and War," 1447  
 "Walt Whitman's America," by Reynolds, 186  
 "Walter Benjamin and the Demands of History," edited by Steinberg (E), 599
- Walth, Brent, "Fire at Eden's Gate: Tom McCall and the Oregon Story," 221  
 Walthall, Anne (R), 1552  
 Waltman, Jerold (R), 565  
 Wandel, Lee Palmer (R), 1517  
 Wandruszka, Adam, and Paolo Prodi, editors, "Il luogo di cura nel tramonto della monarchia d'Asburgo: Arco alla fine dell'Ottocento" (E), 606  
 Wandycz, Piotr S. (C), 965  
 Wang, Gungwu, editor, "Global History and Migrations" (E), 942  
 Wank, Ulrich, editor, "The Resurgence of Right-Wing Radicalism in Germany: New Forms of an Old Phenomenon?" (E), 605  
 "Wanted Dead or Alive," edited by Aquila (E), 608  
 "War, Diplomacy and Informal Empire," by McLean, 108  
 "The War in American Culture," edited by Erenberg and Hirsch, 918  
 "War, Revolution, and the Bureaucratic State," by Brown, 827  
 "War, State and Society in Württemberg, 1677-1793," by Wilson, 1506  
*War Stories Our Mothers Never Told Us*, directed by Preston, reviewed by Waller, 249  
 Ward, Alan J. (R), 572  
 Ward, James A., "The Fall of the Packard Motor Car Company," 1584  
 "Warfare in Roman Europe, AD 350-425," by Elton, 1139  
 "The Warp of Ulster's Past," edited by Cohen (E), 946  
 "The Warren Court," edited by Schwartz (E), 951  
*Warrior Marks*, directed by Parmar, reviewed by James, 595  
 Wasburn, Philo C. (R), 1210  
 "Washington County," by Bourke and DeBats, 891  
 "Washington's Partisan War, 1775-1783," by Kwasny, 1561  
 Wasserstein, Bernard, "Vanishing Diaspora: The Jews in Europe since 1945," 1151  
 Wasson, Ellis Archer (R), 1160  
 Watson, Alan (R), 1147  
 Watts, Michael R., "The Dissenters"; Volume 2, "The Expansion of Evangelical Nonconformity," 1165  
 Watts, Pauline Moffitt (R), 425  
 Way, Peter, "Common Labour: Workers and the Digging of North American Canals, 1780-1860," 926  
 "A Way through the Wilderness," by Davis, 177  
 "We Are All Leaders," edited by Lynd (E), 951  
 "We Cannot Escape History," edited by McPherson, 524  
 "Wealth, Kinship and Culture," by Larminie, 99  
 "Weapons for Victory," by Maddox, 212  
 Weaver, Stewart (R), 456  
 Webb, George E. (R), 920  
 Webb, James L. A., Jr., "Desert Frontier: Ecological and Economic Change along the Western Sahel, 1600-1850," 149  
 Webb, James L. A., Jr. (R), 865  
 Webb, Stephen Saunders, "Lord Churchill's Coup: The Anglo-American Empire and the Glorious Revolution Reconsidered," 812  
 Weber, David J. (R), 1569  
 Weber, Harold M., "Paper Bullets: Print and Kingship under Charles II," 1156  
 Weber, Michael P. (R), 201



- Webster, Leslie, and Michelle Brown, editors, "The Transformation of the Roman World, A.D., 400-900" (E), 1280
- Webster, Margaret, and Nicholas Orme, "The English Hospital, 1070-1570," 436
- Weddle, Robert S., "Changing Tides: Twilight and Dawn in the Spanish Sea, 1763-1803," 516
- Weems, Robert E., Jr., "Black Business in the Black Metropolis: The Chicago Metropolitan Assurance Company, 1925-1985," 1241
- Wehner-Franco, Silke, "Deutsche Dienstmädchen in Amerika 1850-1914," 199
- "Weiber, Menscher, Frauenzimmer," edited by Wunder and Vanja (E), 947
- Weinberg, Gerhard L. (R), 89
- Weinberg, Sydney Stahl (R), 87
- Weindling, Paul, editor, "International Health Organisations and Movements, 1918-1939" (E), 600
- Weinstein, Fred (R), 93
- Weir, Robert E. (R), 1445
- Weir, Ronald, "The History of the Distillers Company, 1877-1939: Diversification and Growth in Whiskey and Chemicals," 1488
- Weisbrot, Robert (R), 569
- Weiss, John, "Ideology of Death: Why the Holocaust Happened in Germany," 472
- "Welcoming the Undesirables," by Lesser, 243
- "Die Welfen und ihr Braunschweiger Hof im hohen Mittelalter," edited by Schneidmüller (E), 602
- Wells, Samuel F., Jr., and Paula Bailey Smith, editors, "New European Orders, 1919 and 1991" (E), 601
- Wenzel, Siegfried, and Stephen G. Nichols, editors, "The Whole Book: Cultural Perspectives on the Medieval Miscellany" (E), 1604
- Werner, Emmy E., "Pioneer Children on the Journey West," 182
- West, John G., Jr., "The Politics of Revelation and Reason: Religion and Civic Life in the New Nation," 884
- "West Indian Workers and the United Fruit Company in Costa Rica 1870-1940," by Chomsky, 931
- Weston, Corinne Comstock, "The House of Lords and Ideological Politics: Lord Salisbury's Referendal Theory and the Conservative Party, 1846-1922," 459
- Westrate, Bruce (R), 860
- Whalen, Robert W. (R), 843
- What Is a Nation and Who Belongs? National Narratives and the Ethnic Imagination in Twentieth-Century Japan*, by Doak, 283-309
- "What Trouble I Have Seen," by del Mar, 1236
- Wheeler, Bonnie, and John Carmi Parsons, editors, "Medieval Mothering" (E), 1604
- Wheeler, Bonnie, and Charles T. Wood, editors, "Fresh Verdicts on Joan of Arc" (E), 1605
- "When Hens Crow," by Hoffer, 183
- "When Titans Clashed," by Glantz and House, 854
- "When We Were Good," by Cantwell, 1260
- Whisnant, David E., "Rascally Signs in Sacred Places: The Politics of Culture in Nicaragua," 239
- White, Dan S. (R), 475
- White, G. Edward, "Creating the National Pastime: Baseball Transforms Itself, 1903-1953," 553
- White, Graham, and John Maze, "Henry A. Wallace: His Search for a New World Order," 211
- White, James W., "Ikki: Social Conflict and Political Protest in Early Modern Japan," 1202
- White, John Albert, "Transition to Global Rivalry: Alliance Diplomacy and the Quadruple Entente, 1895-1907," 1448
- White, John C. (R), 828
- White, Mark J., "The Cuban Missile Crisis," 922
- White, Richard (R), 1558
- "White-Collar or Hoe Handle? African Education under British Colonial Policy 1920-1945," by Sivonen, 496
- "The White Woman's Other Burden," by Jayawardena, 507
- "Who Are the Macedonians?," by Poulton, 139
- "The Whole Book," edited by Nichols and Wenzel (E), 1604
- "Why Movements Succeed or Fail," by Banaszak, 1451
- Widenor, William C. (R), 224
- "Widerstand und Kooperation," by Gabel, 1505
- "Widerstand und Verweigerung im Saarland 1935-1945"; Volume 3, "Milieus und Widerstand," by Paul and Mallmann, 475
- Wieacker, Franz, "A History of Private Law in Europe, with Particular Reference to Germany," 1147
- Wiegman, Robyn, "American Anatomies: Theorizing Race and Gender," 220
- Wiest, Jean-Paul (R), 1205
- Wikander, Ulla, Alice Kessler-Harris, and Jane Lewis, editors, "Protecting Women: Labor Legislation in Europe, the United States, and Australia, 1880-1920," 1120
- "Wild Bill and Intrepid," by Troy, 1251
- "Wild Things," by Jasen, 225
- Wilford, Hugh, "The New York Intellectuals: From Vanguard to Institution," 1255
- Wilken, Robert Louis (R), 1460
- Wilkins, Mira (R), 572
- "William Cooper's Town," by Taylor, 175
- "William III and the Godly Revolution," by Claydon, 1479
- "William James on Consciousness beyond the Margin," by Taylor, 1127
- Williams, Ann, "The English and the Norman Conquest," 798
- Williams, Elizabeth A. (R), 824
- Williams, Gerhild Scholz, "Defining Dominion: The Discourses of Magic and Witchcraft in Early Modern France and Germany," 1147
- Williams, Jano, and Kim Longinotto, 251
- Williams, Peter W. (R), 185
- Willis, Deborah, "Malevolent Nurture: Witch-Hunting and Maternal Power in Early Modern England," 451
- Wills, Gale, "A Marriage of Convenience: Business and Social Work in Toronto, 1918-1957," 228
- Wills, John E., Jr. (R), 1233
- Wilson, Andrew J., "Irish America and the Ulster Conflict, 1968-1995," 572
- Wilson, Blake (R), 844
- Wilson, Carol, "Freedom at Risk: The Kidnapping of Free Blacks in America, 1780-1865," 890
- Wilson, Carol (R), 1576
- Wilson, Constance M. (R), 871
- Wilson, Elizabeth (R), 810
- Wilson, George M. (R), 870
- Wilson, Kathleen, "The Sense of the People: Politics, Culture and Imperialism in England, 1715-1785," 454
- Wilson, Lindsay (R), 806
- Wilson, Peter H., "War, State and Society in Württemberg, 1677-1793," 1506
- Wilson, Shannon H., and Kenneth W. Noe, editors,

- "The Civil War in Appalachia: Collected Essays" (E), 1609
- Wilson, Terry P. (R), 509
- Wilt, Alan F. (R), 129
- Wiltenburg, Joy, "Disorderly Women and Female Power in the Street Literature of Early Modern England and Germany," 443
- Windler, Christian, and Hans R. Guggisberg, editors, "Instituciones y relaciones sociales en un municipio de señorío: Estudios sobre la cuestión del poder en Osuna (1750-1808)" (E), 947
- Winichakul, Thongchai (R), 426
- Winkle, Kenneth (R), 1566
- Winkler, Allan M. (R), 917, 919
- Winter, Jay, "Sites of Memory, Sites of Mourning: The Great War in European Cultural History," 1470
- Wintz, Cary D. (R), 203
- "Wives and Mothers, Schoolmistresses and Scullery Maids," by Errington, 583
- Wokler, Robert, Christopher Fox, and Roy Porter, editors, "Inventing Human Science: Eighteenth-Century Domains," 444
- Wolfe, Margaret Ripley, "Daughters of Canaan: A Saga of Southern Women," 1217
- Wolfe, Patrick, *Imperialism and History: A Century of Theory, from Marx to Postcolonialism*, 388-420
- Woloch, Isser, editor, "Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century" (E), 599
- "Women and Men in Late Eighteenth-Century Egypt," by Marsot, 1537
- "Women and Political Insurgency," by Barry, 1499
- "Women and Schooling in France, 1815-1914," by Gemie, 829
- "Women and the Political Process in Twentieth-Century Iran," by Paidar, 148
- "The Women and the Warriors," by Foster, 536
- "Women and Work in Eighteenth-Century Edinburgh," by Sanderson, 1482
- "Women before the Bar," by Dayton, 878
- "Women, Feminism, and Social Change in Argentina, Chile, and Uruguay, 1890-1940," by Lavrin, 245
- "Women Healers and Physicians," edited by Furst (E), 1601
- "Women in Ancient Persia, 559-331 B.C.," by Brosius, 790
- "Women in Russia and Ukraine," by Marsh (E), 948
- "Women in the Metropolis," edited by von Ankum (E), 1283
- "Women of Power," edited by Vann (E), 598
- "Women of the Far Right," by Jeansonne, 916
- "Women on the Margins," by Davis, 808
- "Women, Property and Islam," by Moors, 493
- "Women Scientists in America," by Rossiter, 920
- "Women Teachers and Popular Education in Nineteenth-Century France," by Quartararo, 463
- "Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History," edited by Sonbol, 1196
- "Women's Talk? A Social History of 'Gossip' in Working-Class Neighbourhoods, 1880-1960," by Tebbutt, 819
- Wonder, by Bynum, 1-26
- Wood, Charles T., and Bonnie Wheeler, editors, "Fresh Verdicts on Joan of Arc" (E), 1605
- Wood, Ellen Meiksins, and John Bellamy Foster, editors, "In Defense of History: Marxism and the Postmodern Agenda" (E), 1603
- Woods, Ngaire, editor, "Explaining International Relations since 1945" (E), 943
- Woods, Randall Bennett, "Fulbright: A Biography," 215
- Woodward, David R. (R), 460
- Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr. (R), 1595
- Woodworth, Steven E. (R), 192
- Woodworth, Steven E., "Davis and Lee at War," 525
- Woolf, D. R., *A Feminine Past? Gender, Genre, and Historical Knowledge in England, 1500-1800*, 645-79
- Woollacott, Angela, "All This Is the Empire, I Told Myself": *Australian Women's Voyages 'Home' and the Articulation of Colonial Whiteness*, 1003-29
- "Work, Gender, and Family in Victorian England," by Ittmann, 106
- "Workfare or Fair Work," by Rose, 921
- "World Economic Primacy," by Kindleberger, 1115
- "The World of the Paris Café," by Haine, 1498
- Worobec, Christine D. (R), 850
- Wrenn, Lynette Boney, "Cinderella of the New South: A History of the Cottonseed Industry, 1855-1955," 196
- Wreszin, Michael (R), 555
- Wright, Leigh (R), 158
- Wrigley, Christopher, "Kingship and the State: The Buganda Dynasty," 861
- Writing the Individual Back into Collective Memory*, by Crane, 1372-85
- Writing the Yugoslav Wars*, by Kent, 1085-1114
- Wunder, Heide, and Christina Vanja, editors, "Weiber, Menscher, Frauenzimmer: Frauen in der ländlichen Gesellschaft 1500-1800" (E), 947
- Wunder, John R., editor, "Law and the Great Plains: Essays in the Legal History of the Heartland" (E), 267
- Wunder, John R. (R), 899
- Wyatt, Don J. (R), 1542
- Wyatt-Brown, Bertram (R), 876
- "Xenophon and the History of His Times," by Dillery, 1457
- Yamin, Rebecca, and Karen Bescherer Metheny, editors, "Landscape Archaeology: Reading and Interpreting the American Historical Landscape" (E), 949
- "The Yankee West," by Gray, 1566
- Yates, Robin D. S., and Joseph Needham, "Science and Civilisation in China"; Volume 5, "Chemistry and Chemical Technology"; part 6, "Military Technology: Missiles and Sieges," 865
- Yick, Joseph K. S., "Making Urban Revolution in China: The CCP-GMD Struggle for Beiping-Tianjin, 1945-1949," 500
- Yoder, Edwin M., Jr., "Joe Alsop's Cold War: A Study of Journalistic Influence and Intrigue," 214
- Yoder, John C. (R), 861
- Yohn, Susan M., "A Contest of Faiths: Missionary Women and Pluralism in the American Southwest," 531
- Young, Allan, "The Harmony of Illusions: Inventing Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder," 1266
- Youngblood, Denise J. (R), 853

- Yung, Judy, "Unbound Feet: A Social History of Chinese Women in San Francisco," 900
- Yuste, Carmen, Jorge Silva Riquer, and Juan Carlos Grosso, editors, "Circuitos mercantiles y Mercados en Latinoamérica: Siglos XVIII-XIX" (E), 610
- Zaborowska, Magdalena J., "How We Found America: Reading Gender through East European Immigrant Narratives," 200
- Zancarini-Fournel, Michelle, and Leora Auslander, editors, "Différence des sexes et protection sociale" (E), 256
- Zanten, David Van, "Building Paris: Architectural Institutions and the Transformation of the French Capital, 1830-1870," 119
- Zarri, Gabriella, editor, "Donna, disciplina, creanza cristiana dal XV al XVII secolo: Studi e testi a stampa" (E), 263
- Zelikow, Philip, and Condoleezza Rice, "Germany Unified and Europe Transformed: A Study in Statecraft," 132
- Zelin, Madeleine (R), 1544
- Zelizer, Barbie (R), 215
- Zhang, Shu Guang, "Mao's Military Romanticism: China and the Korean War: 1950-1953," 1208
- "Zhu Yuanzhang and Early Ming Legislation," by Farmer, 1543
- Zilfi, Madeline C. (R), 488
- Zillmer, Eric A., *et al.*, "The Quest for the Nazi Personality: A Psychological Investigation of Nazi War Criminals," 129
- Zilversmit, Arthur (R), 166
- Zimmermann, T. C. Price, "Paolo Giovio: The Historian and the Crisis of Sixteenth-Century Italy," 1186
- Zinsser, Judith P. (R), 443
- "The Zionist Ideology," by Shimoni, 145
- Zubok, Vladislav, and Constantine Pleshakov, "Inside the Kremlin's Cold War: From Stalin to Khrushchev," 1535
- Zulawski, Ann, "They Eat from Their Labor: Work and Social Change in Colonial Bolivia," 242
- "Zworykin, Pioneer of Television," by Abramson, 913

## Topical Index to Volume 102

### Administration

99, 116, 123, 128, 134, 144, 151, 157, 476, 504, 534, 541, 542, 791, 817, 821, 827, 866, 871, 872, 914, 915, 917, 921, 1508, 1556

### Agriculture

117, 150, 167, 196, 209, 232, 529, 845, 1170, 1219

### Amerindian

243

### Anthropology

498, 503, 586, 819, 861, 867, 870, 1486, 1539, 1595

### Archaeology

493, 588, 791

### Architecture

119, 136, 540, 870

### Art

88, 136, 218, 433, 434, 444, 462, 478, 555, 810, 832, 833, 839, 840, 841, 850, 853, 1160, 1178, 1245

### Biography

87, 88, 101, 103, 122, 138, 141, 152, 161, 175, 185, 186, 192, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 428, 478, 482, 483, 497, 503, 505, 512, 514, 517, 518, 521, 524, 526, 534, 540, 548, 554, 555, 556, 559, 564, 567, 568, 569, 574, 576, 584, 795, 816, 817, 821, 833, 834, 840, 843, 871, 873, 882, 883, 901, 902, 908, 912, 913, 915, 923, 1128, 1153, 1162, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1201, 1210, 1216, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1233, 1250, 1258, 1267, 1460, 1493, 1514, 1529, 1529, 1530, 1563, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1580, 1582, 1583, 1585

### Business/Finance

196, 206, 228, 471, 530, 541, 546, 549, 552, 798, 913, 1191, 1241, 1474, 1544, 1565, 1584

### Childhood/Youth

182, 796, 1179, 1219

### Civil Wars

102, 202, 1134, 1192, 1534, 1573, 1579, 1595

### Class

99, 106, 125, 126, 470, 519, 549, 790, 849, 897, 907, 926, 930, 1157, 1160, 1163, 1170, 1180, 1174, 1500, 1510, 1522

### Colonial/Postcolonial

108, 109, 113, 123, 147, 149, 150, 240, 495, 499, 503, 504, 507, 589, 785, 806, 817, 863, 872, 874, 1154, 1200, 1205, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1541, 1558, 1588

### Communal

243

### Communications

1564

### Comparative

86, 445, 778, 780, 783, 784, 785, 818, 837, 874, 935, 1124, 1268, 1441, 1594

### Constitutional

170, 171, 173, 924, 1155, 1226, 1227, 1249, 1263, 1264

### Crime and Violence

128, 129, 470, 479, 520, 532, 538, 803, 839, 890, 1187, 1193, 1236, 1237, 1549, 1550

### Cultural

95, 103, 104, 110, 111, 127, 136, 137, 146, 156, 161, 162, 165, 167, 180, 186, 193, 197, 201, 203, 204, 205, 221, 225, 239, 244, 421, 429, 439, 440, 443, 449, 450, 452, 454, 455, 462, 468, 479, 501, 509, 520, 550, 551, 552, 554, 555, 556, 557, 561, 565, 570, 590, 775, 788, 804, 811, 815, 824, 829, 835, 849, 852, 867, 888, 889, 894, 903, 909, 910, 912, 918, 919, 1118, 1125, 1156, 1160, 1167, 1179, 1185, 1189, 1204, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1244, 1246, 1247, 1258, 1260, 1498, 1511, 1593

### Demography

103, 106, 588, 865, 1520

### Diaspora

782, 837, 847, 931, 1151

### Economics

105, 118, 133, 144, 150, 155, 159, 194, 209, 240, 246, 437, 440, 471, 488, 499, 502, 516, 529, 530, 541, 546, 565, 572, 589, 590, 778, 783, 790, 791, 798, 833, 845, 883, 885, 893, 913, 932, 1115, 1191, 1144, 1150, 1175, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1204, 1219, 1271

### Education/Students

110, 157, 164, 165, 166, 207, 211, 219, 463, 474, 496, 540, 552, 786, 829, 836, 906, 920, 1124, 1169, 1188, 1203, 1246, 1249, 1254, 1270, 1581, 1582

### Empire

123, 151, 160, 179, 489, 490, 491, 793, 796, 806, 808, 818, 857, 863, 1119, 1167

### Environment

149, 159, 176, 218, 221, 235, 801, 886, 896, 1213, 1237, 1271, 1452

### Ethnicity

103, 127, 137, 139, 141, 145, 171, 177, 178, 180, 181, 201, 243, 452, 508, 509, 531, 556, 570, 571, 796, 803, 851, 857, 879, 898, 899, 900, 1131, 1166, 1185, 1189, 1199, 1229, 1243, 1247, 1580, 1588, 1590



Exploration/Travel  
516, 1237

Family  
85, 99, 106, 189, 493, 523, 533, 536, 558, 802, 830,  
889, 1135, 1163, 1171, 1180, 1219, 1578

Film  
197, 429, 527, 554, 565, 910, 911, 912, 1244, 1246

Folklore  
244

Foreign Relations/Diplomatic  
90, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123, 132, 142, 143, 204,  
215, 222, 223, 224, 447, 448, 460, 476, 491, 492,  
537, 547, 560, 567, 568, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576,  
577, 578, 579, 581, 582, 820, 827, 854, 859, 860,  
867, 882, 917, 919, 922, 923, 925, 1116, 1150, 1151,  
1162, 1167, 1168, 1194, 1197, 1204, 1207, 1208,  
1209, 1210, 1215, 1233, 1234, 1252, 1253, 1254,  
1448, 1477, 1506, 1536, 1586

Frontier/Borderlands  
1560

Health/Disease  
1497, 1590

Historiography  
1464

Frontiers/Borderlands  
796, 848, 851, 897, 927, 928, 1141, 1228, 1560

Gender  
87, 106, 111, 125, 200, 220, 221, 431, 443, 444, 446,  
466, 469, 507, 510, 522, 537, 585, 586, 781, 788,  
795, 806, 824, 830, 839, 850, 869, 878, 881, 898,  
901, 903, 1120, 1122, 1147, 1157, 1159, 1174, 1176,  
1180, 1181, 1199

Genocide  
840, 842, 856, 857, 1185

Health/Disease  
868, 871, 907, 932, 1124, 1125, 1205, 1218, 1237,  
1497, 1590

Historiography  
90, 91, 92, 94, 107, 425, 426, 427, 433, 486, 493,  
584, 588, 776, 789, 902, 1143, 1149, 1161, 1464

History  
928

Ideology  
808, 812, 832, 842, 843, 846, 860, 1172, 1173, 1182,  
1185, 1221, 1471

Immigration/Migration  
103, 199, 200, 225, 243, 571, 783, 837, 865, 869,  
879, 898, 899, 1229, 1243

Indigenous Peoples  
785, 1119, 1558, 1580

Institutions  
100, 107, 110, 229, 436, 457, 463, 482, 506, 572,  
582, 844, 904, 1203, 1210, 1225, 1251, 1517

Intellectual  
87, 88, 100, 101, 104, 116, 120, 121, 172, 183, 185,  
206, 207, 421, 422, 424, 425, 439, 441, 444, 452,  
479, 497, 509, 548, 570, 805, 808, 811, 815, 824,  
873, 884, 888, 894, 909, 915, 1116, 1118, 1122,  
1136, 1148, 1156, 1183, 1186, 1223, 1225, 1232,  
1235, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1264,  
1265, 1267, 1451, 1455, 1461, 1476, 1484

Journalism  
138, 139, 214, 215, 574, 576, 1122, 1156, 1210,  
1256, 1583

Labor  
124, 229, 237, 242, 446, 469, 519, 529, 545, 547,  
549, 564, 783, 858, 926, 931, 935, 1120, 1158, 1174,  
1250, 1488, 1555

Language/Linguistics  
776, 780, 819

Legal/Legislative  
113, 134, 168, 172, 173, 174, 182, 187, 188, 209,  
453, 457, 493, 532, 543, 544, 545, 546, 787, 791,  
792, 811, 821, 878, 889, 899, 924, 1118, 1120, 1135,  
1147, 1155, 1196, 1204, 1226, 1227, 1249, 1263,  
1264

Literature  
103, 156, 175, 183, 186, 200, 438, 443, 520, 557,  
794, 811, 855, 1118, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1154, 1537

Local/Regional  
835, 852, 868, 870, 871, 874, 886, 887, 892, 897,  
900, 906, 1169, 1212, 1213, 1217, 1228, 1229, 1230,  
1243, 1248, 1545, 1566, 1577

Material Culture  
910

Medicine  
95, 126, 128, 129, 199, 421, 436, 444, 468, 535, 806,  
836, 901, 907, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1200, 1218, 1238,  
1239, 1240, 1590

Memory  
875, 906, 919, 1258, 1266

Methods  
88, 92, 93, 129, 136, 428, 913, 914, 1117

Military  
89, 114, 129, 202, 211, 212, 430, 448, 460, 476, 482,  
483, 484, 487, 500, 514, 515, 525, 526, 559, 568,  
578, 591, 805, 828, 845, 854, 865, 895, 917, 933,  
934, 1132, 1139, 1145, 1150, 1172, 1198, 1231,  
1232, 1246, 1507

## Music

110, 136, 432, 480, 551, 552, 815, 844, 853, 1182,  
1245, 1260

## National Histories

876, 1140, 1197, 1261

## Nationalism

139, 145, 160, 429, 445, 461, 484, 503, 507, 508,  
572, 847, 848, 853, 857, 858, 869, 1206, 1212

## Oral History

847

## Peace

536, 1257

## Pasants

829, 850, 929, 1202

## Philanthropy

107, 184, 455, 481, 1446, 1546

## Philosophy

442, 776, 789, 1129

## Political

90, 96, 99, 102, 109, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122,  
124, 126, 132, 133, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145,  
146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 161, 169, 170,  
171, 172, 182, 183, 187, 202, 204, 210, 211, 212,  
213, 215, 216, 221, 222, 230, 233, 234, 236, 238,  
242, 430, 442, 447, 449, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456,  
459, 460, 461, 471, 474, 475, 476, 483, 484, 485,  
500, 505, 507, 508, 513, 518, 524, 528, 530, 534,  
535, 536, 538, 541, 542, 543, 548, 550, 559, 562,  
564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 572, 574, 576, 580, 581,  
590, 591, 780, 812, 814, 815, 817, 821, 822, 825,  
826, 827, 831, 832, 833, 834, 841, 846, 847, 852,  
855, 859, 860, 861, 864, 871, 873, 874, 881, 882,  
883, 884, 887, 888, 891, 893, 901, 908, 910, 914,  
915, 916, 919, 921, 923, 924, 925, 929, 934, 935,  
1131, 1133, 1134, 1140, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1156,  
1160, 1162, 1164, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1172, 1175,  
1176, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1188, 1192,  
1193, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1204, 1206, 1207,  
1208, 1209, 1210, 1215, 1216, 1221, 1222, 1224,  
1225, 1230, 1232, 1248, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253,  
1255, 1256, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1265,  
1496, 1512, 1518, 1519, 1522, 1524, 1540, 1543,  
1550, 1557, 1559, 1562, 1568, 1574, 1587

## Psychology/Psychiatry

1126, 1127, 1266

## Public History

875, 906, 919

## Race/Racism

177, 179, 190, 201, 202, 203, 218, 219, 220, 230,  
231, 237, 452, 472, 507, 512, 523, 542, 562, 564,  
569, 842, 851, 875, 890, 903, 905, 923, 1119, 1166,  
1239, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1249, 1575

## Radicalism

124, 153, 184, 226, 246, 430, 548, 580, 815, 915,  
916, 1255, 1257

## Rebellion

160, 590

## Regional

1195

## Religion

86, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 127, 132, 137, 148, 149,  
161, 167, 171, 175, 185, 194, 195, 227, 231, 433,  
434, 435, 442, 457, 465, 467, 475, 479, 506, 507,  
511, 512, 517, 519, 531, 540, 550, 554, 569, 584,  
587, 791, 793, 794, 796, 797, 800, 802, 805, 808,  
812, 831, 835, 842, 844, 851, 868, 877, 880, 884,  
890, 904, 905, 933, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1141, 1165,  
1166, 1177, 1181, 1189, 1196, 1205, 1243, 1246,  
1247, 1270, 1444, 1458, 1462, 1483, 1491, 1502,  
1504, 1517, 1532, 1542, 1561, 1571, 1581, 1589,  
1592

## Revolution/Social Movements

148, 152, 153, 154, 184, 204, 226, 227, 231, 236,  
239, 242, 426, 475, 484, 485, 500, 538, 572, 587,  
812, 814, 821, 827, 852, 869, 1172, 1174, 1184,  
1192, 1202, 1224, 1251, 1533

## Rural

118, 126, 167, 207, 242, 464, 516, 536, 829, 835,  
845, 849, 1144, 1170, 1172, 1202, 1490, 1591

## Science and Technology

105, 164, 196, 197, 198, 199, 213, 428, 442, 444,  
560, 561, 805, 823, 824, 836, 865, 872, 884, 913,  
920, 1128, 1156, 1159, 1238, 1254, 1267, 1454

## Sexuality

111, 126, 450, 465, 503, 520, 540, 781, 806, 839,  
850, 903, 911, 1123, 1129, 1237, 1552

## Slavery

188, 189, 190, 191, 231, 241, 435, 503, 520, 521,  
522, 523, 782, 862, 890, 892, 893, 894, 1230, 1268,  
1270, 1503, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1596

## Social History

85, 95, 98, 99, 114, 115, 118, 129, 135, 141, 155,  
161, 163, 168, 175, 177, 180, 189, 194, 218, 228,  
237, 242, 243, 437, 440, 451, 455, 457, 458, 464,  
470, 477, 481, 488, 489, 490, 498, 506, 515, 519,  
523, 532, 536, 550, 562, 583, 775, 787, 790, 802,  
803, 819, 823, 835, 850, 868, 869, 876, 886, 888,  
889, 891, 892, 894, 897, 900, 901, 904, 918, 926,  
930, 931, 1148, 1156, 1159, 1163, 1165, 1167, 1186,  
1188, 1193, 1196, 1206, 1217, 1219, 1229, 1236,  
1237, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1261, 1266, 1494, 1525

## Social Policy

107, 164, 228, 243, 468, 469, 532, 533, 534, 563,  
818, 821, 830, 906, 926, 928, 932, 1166, 1242, 1262,  
1516

## Sports

217, 552, 553, 554, 1167

Technology/Industry

845, 865, 872, 896, 913, 1124, 1237, 1584

Theater

1570

Theory

422, 427, 449, 776, 777, 778, 784, 913, 914, 1116, 1117, 1206, 1212, 1575

Tourism

1237

Trade

158, 159, 224, 437, 499, 572, 573, 798, 862, 1116, 1150, 1190, 1554

Transportation

885, 896, 926, 927

Urban

130, 197, 201, 218, 238, 241, 458, 470, 500, 520, 562, 563, 564, 801, 811, 865, 869, 870, 897, 1180, 1242, 1243, 1467, 1547, 1571

Violence

787

Wars

89, 111, 114, 129, 139, 142, 143, 147, 153, 192, 211, 224, 430, 455, 460, 472, 476, 483, 487, 500, 503, 515, 525, 526, 527, 558, 559, 560, 575, 578, 579, 580, 835, 853, 854, 895, 916, 917, 918, 919, 1139, 1145, 1151, 1162, 1186, 1194, 1195, 1208, 1209, 1231, 1232, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1263, 1448, 1553, 1586

Women

125, 126, 148, 183, 191, 199, 208, 217, 227, 229, 238, 245, 431, 443, 446, 451, 457, 458, 463, 466, 469, 480, 493, 503, 507, 520, 521, 522, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 540, 583, 781, 790, 796, 808, 816, 819, 829, 830, 850, 869, 877, 878, 897, 898, 900, 901, 911, 916, 920, 921, 1120, 1122, 1146, 1158, 1159, 1181, 1196, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1248, 1268, 1482, 1499, 1537, 1584

World

777, 784, 1115, 1119, 1441, 1469